

KHRISTO GHENGUNO GHIMEKEU

RICHARD WURMBRAND



Ngasi dharmagidamak awa khangliba singlup

TORTURED FOR CHRIST

Richard Wurmbrand

Translated in Manipuri
by
Mr. Devkumar, S.T.M.

(Forwarded by)

PIKHATCHABA

The Rev. W. Stuart Harris, F.R.G.S.
(General Director, European Christian Mission)

LOVE IN ACTION SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 4532, New Delhi-110 016, INDIA

“TORTURED FOR CHRIST” (Manipuri)
by Richard Wurmbrand

© **Dr. P.P. Job**
5,000 copies
1995

Evangelist Dr.P.P.Job na Love in Action Society gi damakta Sabina Printing Press (Faridabad,Haryana,India) da namthoktuna phongdokkhre.

LAIRIK ASI IBIBA MAHAKKI MARAM

Rev. Richard Wurmbrand haibasi mahakki mareibak Rumania gi communist ki jail da chahi tara mari awaba khangkhraba Iswargi seba toujaba nupa amani. Mahak asi Rumania gi khwaidagi henna khangnaraba christian luchingbasing, lairik ibasing aduga tambibasinggi manungda amani. Magi mareibakta ming kharadi phajana khangngi.

1945 ta communist na makhoigi maramgidamak Rumania bu phajanduna church singbu laksinnaba hotnarambada Richard Wurmbrand na khudakta minai oina sijinnariba magi mising amasung Russiagi landariba lanmisingda yamna khumang chaosinba, akanba "arotpagi" ministry ama houdokkhi. Madugi thoudokadugi marida mahak amasung magi nupi Sabinabu 1948 ta phajankhi. Magi nupi adu chahi ahum thabak subi minai oirammi. Mahakpu ot neibiriba makhoidu nattana kanasu unaba phangdraba achikpa mapham aduda Richard Wurmbrand na chahi ahum leikhi. Chahi ahumgi matungda mayama punna leiminnabagi kada thajinkhi. Mapaham aduda mabu ot neibadu adum chatthakhi.

Christian luchingba ama oina leibak khudingmakta maming chatpagi maramna, atoppa leibakki pao puba misingna mahakki khudong chaba phibhamgi matangda hangkhi. Mahakti Rumania thadoktuna chenkhe haina makhoida khumlakkhi. Arotpa police aduna, jaildagi thorakpa maga bondi oiminnaramba saduna, magi asiba masa adu jailgi cemetery da phumba yaorui haina magi nupida pao tamlammi. Mahak houjikti sikhrabanina, magi

Rumania da hairiba imung manunggi mising aduga atoppa leibakta leiriba magi marupsingbu magi maramda kaothoknaba haikhi.

Chahi nipan gi matungda mabu tasengna jaildagi thadoraktuna arotpa singlup singga Iswargi thabak touba amuk houkhi. Chahi anigi matung 1959 da mabu amuk hanna phajinkhi aduga chahi kunmangagidamak jailda amuk thamkhi.

1964 gi General amnesty gi matangda mahakpu amuk thadoklakkhi aduga amuk hanna magi arotpa singlupki thabaktu houkhi. Ahumsuba oina pharakpangi khudong thiba lakkadabadu khangduna Norway gi christian singna communist authority singna mahakpu Rumania dagi thadokpinaba ngangnakhi. Commuinist government na bondi singbu "yonba" houkhi. Bondi amabu yonbagi chatnaramba mamaldi pound 800 oirammi. Mahakki mamaldi pound 2,500 kakhi.

May 1966 ta mahakna American Senate's Internal Security sub-committee gi mamangda makhwang phaoba phi rol louthoktuna masa pumbada yamna thina sokkhiba dakpham taraganipan adu uttuna sakhi pikhi. United States, Europe amasung Asia gi khabar gi paoda magi wari apumba haptuna prithibi pumbada sandokkhi. Rumania leibak ngakliba communist singna mabu hattoknaba warep loukhre haina 1966 ki September da mabu pao khanghallakkhi. Adugumba asiba phangba yana kihallaba pao aduda mahakna tuminna suplei leikhide. Mahakpu "arotpa singlupki khonjel" haina maming thonkhi. Christian luchingbasingna mahakpu "hingliba martyr" amasung "Iron Curtain Paul" haina kouwi.

WAHOUDOK

Eina Rumaniada ahanba changluba adu 1964 dani. Hannadi, Albania nattana, Europe ki manungda eina leirudaba mapham haibabu Rumania khaktani. Iswarna eibu mapham aduda chatnabagidamak tha kharagi manungda asengba khudam adu eingonda utpikhi. Asum touna Rev. John Moseley ga loinana Hungary dagi Rumania phaobagi tainapham border adu lanthokkhi.

Eikhoina thunamak bhap tarakkhi madudi authority singna eikhoibu yamna kupna thigatpa communist ki lamda eikhoi leirammi. Adum oinamakpu thajaba ichil inaosingnadi eikhoibu yamna taram taramna okpirammi aduga Sunday gi numidangwaida eikhoina Advent (Christmas mamanggi Sunday mari yaoba matam) ki ahanba Sunday da Bucharest ki German Baptist Church ta chatlui. Maphamduda eikhoibu masa masagi greeting amasung testimony pinaba hairakkhi. Meeting loiraba kanda mi makhal kayaga eikhoiga wari sanakhi. Makhoisingdugi marakta taiphet taiba yamna langtaknana uba awangba nupa amasu yaorammi. Mana eikhoida wa khara haijaba yagadra haina hanglakkhi, aduga hairaklammi madudi-magi mayumda lakpininglabadi awaba pumba mana dai pujagani haikhi: Asumna nungdanggi pung tara rom taraba thenglaba ahingduda, Richard Wurmbrand ga magi nupiga aduga macha nupa Mihai gana leiramba aroiba matholgi yumthakka hek thangnaba ka amada eikhoi chatlure.

Eikhoi yamna tuminna changlammi adudagidi eina West ki lamda toina takhraba Pastor aduna magi angakpa

1964 da eibu jail dagi thadokpiraba kanda West ta leiba christiansinggi maraktagi ahanba pao puba mi ama oina Rumania da lakkhiba European Christian Mission, London gi General Director Rev. W. Stuart Harris ki maphamda phongdokchaba wahei khara.

Cheksinba yaba makhei cheksinduna thenglaba ahaingda eikhoigi yumda changlaklaga mahakna eikhoida ihan hanba nungsiba amasung nungaihanbagi waheising purakpada nattana christian martyr singgi imung manunggidamak ihan hanba oina mateng adusu pirakkhi. Makhoigi maphamda eikhoigi haraojaba asi phongdokchari.

KHANGHANJABA

Eina karigidamak masigi lairik asi ikhibage

Soviet lamgi marumda leiriba arotpa singlup tagi pao ama ning tamliba christiansingda eina pujarakli.

Eina chahi kaya luchinglamba arotpa singlupna eibu ningtamba leibakta thoktuna athuba pao asi mayamda pirunaba lambi thinabagidamak warepnakhi. Angakpa thoudokama oina adomna pabigadouriba achouba wathok kaya adu lanthoktuna hingna thoraktuna ningtamba leibakta yourakkhi. Communist ki lamda leihouriba awaba kaya khangliba amasung thajaba chetlaba arotpa singlup na eingonda sinnarakpa pao adu eina masigi lairik asida pijari.

Adomna arotpa singlupki pao asibu taraga wakhal munna toubiduna mateng pibiba yanabagidamak eina ahanba maktada ei isagi testimony aduga arotpa singlupki thabaksing adu phongdokchari.

mawonggi thengnakhiba wari amasung chahi taragamarigi jailgi punsidagi nanthoklakpagi arotpa wari adu lithorakkhi. Ihan hanbada macha nupa aduga mathangda magi nupi Sabina na lambi romda thoktuna mapanda kana kana leibage haina yenglui. Makhoi animak laktuna asumna haikhi madudi Police singna yumduga maiyoknana makhoigi car adu thamlaga yum adu pumkoi koisinkhre haibasini. Kaya kuina makhoina yum adu sangduna leigadage? Richard Wurmbrand gi wari adu loisinkhre aduga eikhoi prarthana tourammi. Madugi prayer meeting adu ningsingba matik chaba amani maramdi Iswargi seba toubasingbu kanthokpinabagidamakta eikhoina Iswarda haijakhi. Eikhoina magi hakchangda ot neikhibagi khudam yamna phangngi amasung adugumba matam aduda thokkhiba akibagi masak phanglabasing adu hanna keidoungeidasu thokkhidri haibasi eikhoi bhap tarakkhi. Adu oirabasu awa ana khangkhraba jailgi khudong thiba warising adugi marakta matik mangal amasung nungsisbagi mangalsu lei. Iswarna eikhoigi haijabadu tabikhi aduga ikon konbada eikhoina lambiromda thorakpa kanda police sing adu chatkhiramle!

Ahanba oina Iswargi imunggi mioiusingdu unnarure. Makhoidu adugumba thouna pharaba Christagi sakhini. Aduga eikhoi anigi thammoida asumna phaorakkhi madudi, thoudok adugumna eikhoi amuk hanna oiba ngamlaroi haibasini. Aduna lairik asibu masak taknaba eibu hangbibasi eibu ikai khumnabibani haina loujei. Aduna Eastern Europe ki misingbu nungsinabagidamak Iswarna mi kayagi thammoi lenghanbigani haina Iswarda thawai yaona haijabaga loinana eina lairik asigi maram khanghanjari. Masigi maramna yeknababu nungsiba pukchelna Christagi maramgidamakawa khanglibasingda

maru oiba mateng purakpa yai aduga church ta leiriba
Christagi hakchanggi maramgidamak Christana
phanghiba awabasing gi wangmada leibasing adu
makhoigi hakchangda hapchallakpa yai.

The Rev.W.Stuart Harris,F.R.G.S.
General Director,
European Christian Mission

Chapter I

Iswar thajadaba mi amana Christa bu phangjaba,

Dharma masak khangdraba imung amada ei pokkhi. Angang oiringeida ei dharmagi maramda karisu tamlamde. Chahi taraga mari surakpa kandadi eihak thammoi kanba Iswar thajadaba mi ama oiraklammi. Pumnamaksi eigi maril khaba angang ama oina hourakpagi maramnani. Punsigi ahoubu khongchatta ei ima ipa kainaraba angang ama oirammi. Aduga prithibigi ahanba lanjao gi awaba chahisinggi marakta lairaba oina awaba kaya nangkhi. Eina chahi taragamari suba kanda, ngasi Communist singna Iswar thajadabagi achetpa wakhal adummakkumna eisu oirammi. Ei isamak Iswar thajadabasinggi lairik kaya marum pakhirammi. Madu Iswar amasung Christabu thajade haibagi natte adubu madu paraga mioibagi wakhalda amangba kaya thok-halli haibagi wakhal adu yaningdabagi maramnani. Asumna dharmabu yengthiba ama oina ei chaokhatlakkhi.

Adubu maramdi khangba ngamdana eisu Iswana khanbikhrabasinggi marakta amani haibasi tungda mayek sengna bhap tajarakkhi. Maramsing adu eigi lamchat sajatka karisu mari leinaramde, maramdi eihak yamna phattaba lamchat chatlammi.

Iswar thajadaba ama oijarabasu, maram chadaba karigumba amana eibu church lomda wakhal chingsillammi. Church amabu sukchang changlamdana

mamangda tubat phaoba sukngam ngamlamde. Adumakpu church sing aduda kari kari thoklibage haibagi matangdadi ei karisu khanglamde. Ei sermon su kaya takhre adubu eigi thammoi karisu soklamde. Aduna Iswar leite haiba asi eigi lengdraba wakhalni. Iswarbu eigi mapu oina haiba in-gadaba haibasidi ei yaningba khak leite. Eigi thammoida aranba mawongda leiba Iswargi wakhal adubu ei tasengna tukkacharammi. Adubu taibangpan asigi karigumba maphamda nungsibana thallaba thammoi amadi leiri haiba wakhal adu eina pamjarammi. Angang amasung naha oiringeigi harao nungaiba kharadi eisu khangkhre. Aduna karigumba maphamda eigidamak nungsibana thallaba ihul adu hullamgani haina einasu langtaknari.

Iswar leite haibadi ei khangngi adubu adugumba nungsibagi Iswar ama leiramdabagidamak ei wakhal nungairamde. Eigi thawaigi oiba muknabada, nongmadi eina Catholic church amada changlure; mapham aduda misingna khuru khudak kullaga machinda karigumba sonduna ngangba adu eina urure. Makhoigi manakta khuru khudak kullaga, makhoina ngangbasingdu taraga makhoigi haijabadu hanna hairaga kari thokpara yengge haina eina khallammi. Makhoina asengbi leisabi (Mary) da prarthana tourammi; "thoujanna thallaba asengbi Mary." Makhoina haibagumna einasu hanna hanna hairaga Mary gi murti aduda hek hek yengkhatlammi adubu karisu touramde. Masigi maramda ei yamna nungnanglammi.

Nongmadi Iswar thajadaba mi ama oina Iswarda eina asumna haijakhi: "Iswar, nahak leite haibasi ei tasengna khangngi. Adubu eina yaningdrbasu karigumba nahak leirambamak tarabadi, nahakpu thajabasi eigi ithou natte, nahakna eibu phongdokpa adu nahakki toupam

thokpani." Eidi Iswar thajadaba mini adubu Iswar thajadaba haiba asina eigi thammoida ingthaba pibiramde.

Eigi thammoi nunggi awaba phibham asigi matamda-eina konna khanglakpagumna- Rumania gi awangba chingthak amada leiba khun amada, ahal oiraba usuba nupa amana asumna prarthana toukhirammi: "Iswar ibungo, eina taibangpanda leiringeida nahakpu seba toujakhre. Aduna eigi mana taibangpandasu swargadasu phangjaningngi. Eigi mana oina eina sidringeida Jew amabu Christada pusillakpangi khudong chabadu pibiyu, maramdi Jesu di Jew sageidagini. Adubu nanai eidi lairabani, ahal oirabani aduga anaba oina khangjaribani. Eina koina chattuna Jew amabu thijaba ngamloi. Eigi khunda Jew amattasu leite. Maram aduna Iswar nahakna chanbiduna Jew amattang eigi khunda pusinbirak-u aduga eina ngamba makhei hotnadjaduna mahakpu Christada pusinjaramge."

Thingba ngamdraba karigumba amana eibu khun aduda pusillakkhi. Khun aduda eina tougadabasu karisu leite. Romania da khun lising taraga nithoi lei. Adubu eina hairiba khun aduda hekta chatlure. Eibu Jew amani haibadu khangladuna, eibu taram taram okladuna luna channa toubirammi. Phajaraba leisabi amabu themjabadagi henna ningthina eibu thembirammi. Magi Iswarda haijabadugi paokhum adu eini haina khallammi aduga eibu Bible adu pananaba pibirammi. Hannasu Bible di ei pangpada pakhrabani. Adubu mana eingonda piramba Bible adudi yamna tonganba Bible ni. Konnadi mana eingonda asumna haikhi-ma amasung magi nupigana pung kaya kaya ei amasung eigi nupina pukning honglaknaba haijakhi. Mana eingonda pirakpa Bible adu mayek oina ibadagi henna magi haijabana chaklaba nungsibagi meirina

ibagumlammi. Eina madubu paba haibasi yamna wana thokkhi. Eigi phattraba punsibu Jesugi punsiga changdamnabada, eigi sengdabasibu magi asengbaga changdamnabada, eigi pukning khabaga magi nungsibaga changdamnabada, eina Bible adugi mathakta kapchaba nattana karisu toubu ngamlamde; aduga Iswar mahakna eibu masagi misinggi marakta ama oina lousinbire.

Houjikti Nazi kangbugi matam adu lakkhre. Eikhoi awaba yamna khangba tarammi. Romaniadadi Nazisinggi mawong adu yamna tamthiba hukumgi makhada Protes-tant amasung Jew singbu ot-neiba asini.

Eibu Iswargi sebagai damakta ordination pidringeida, houdokpa mi ama oina church adugi tasengna luchingba ama oirammi. Church adugidamak eina tougadaba ithou yamna leirammi. Ei amasung eigi nupibu yamna toina phaduna phubirammi aduga Nazigi Judge singgi mamangda thina thina cheithatpirammi. Nazigi otneibadu sathijarbasu Communist ki makhada lakkadaba awabadugi kharatani. Jewgi ming thollabadi icha nupa Mihai adu hattokkhibasu yai haiduna Jew nattaba jatki ming thonbirammi.

Adumakpu Nazigi matamsi yamna khudongchaba amadi leirammi. Hakchangda phu-cheibadi khangba ngammi aduga Iswargi matengna mioibagi thawaiana akibagi masak phanglaba ot-neiba kayagi maraktasu adum hingba ngammi haibasi makhoina eikhoibu tambikhi. Adudasu nattana tungda lakkadaba awaba kayagidamak sem-saba oina, christiansingna matou karamna Iswargi thabakpu lotna toubu yabage haibagi lousing kayasu makhoina tambikhre.

Eina Russiagi misingda touramba Iswargi thabak

Iswar thajadaba ama oirubagi nungaitabana, eina pukning hongkhiba numittagi houna Russia gi misingda Iswargi wapao sandokpa ngamnaba wakhal tourammi. Russiagi misingsi angang oiringeidagi houna Iswar thajadaba oina chaokhatlakpani. Eina Russia gi misingbu wapao sandokningbagi apamba adu toubu ngamkhi. Hairiba thabak adu Nazigi matamdagi houkhibani. Maramdi Rumania da Russiagi lan gi bondi lising lising leirammi. Makhoigi marakta eikhoina Iswargi thabak toubu ngamjakhi.

Maduyamna pukning sokpa, chattaba ngamba thabak oirammi. Russia gi bondi amaga eiga ngangnakhiba thoudok ama eina keidoungeidasu kaoraro. Mahak Engineer amani haina eingonda hairammi. Eina mangonda Iswar thajabara haina hanglammi. Mana "thajade" hairamlabadi ei thoidokna nungaitaba tourammoidabani. Mi khudingna thajage hairabasu thajaro hairabasu masa masagi apamba matung inna toubu yai. Adubu eina mangonda Iswar thajabara haina hangluba kanda, mana bhapita tadana mamitna yengkhatlaklaga asumna hairaki: "Iswar thajagadabani haiba achetpa militarygi order eingonda leite. Karigumba adugumba order leiramba tarabadi ei thajagani."

Eigi khajaida pi chentharakkhi. Eigi thammoi machet machet kairabagumna khankhi. Mapham aduda wakhal pangtharaba mi ama eigi mangda leptuna leirammi. Mi ama oijanaba Iswana pirakhraba chaoraba khudol adu pummang mangkhraba mini. Mahakti Communist ki makhutta leiramba tou hairaga tougadaba, touganu hairaga touroidaba brain-wash toukhraba khutlai ama oina hingliba mini. Ma masana apamba mawongda touge haina khanjabaphaoba ngamjadraha mini. Communist na

khudum chankhraba matung chahi kayagi tungda oirakpa Russia gi mi amagi mawongdu mahakmakni! Communism gi ainna mioibagi mathakta toukhibasingdu ubada ngakmanduna, eigi punsisi misingdugidamakta katkhrage haina Iswarda isamakna wasakkhi. Madu maru oina mising adugi masagi magunging adu amuk leiraknaba amasung Christa amasung Iswarda makhoibu amuk hanna pusillaknabagidamakni.

Russiagi misingda pao sandoknabagidamakti ei isamak Russiada chatlubagi darakar leite.

1944 gi August ki tang 23 dagi houna Russiagi siphai kanglup million ama Rumaniada changlakkhi. Aduga masigi tungda thunamak Communist na leibak adu ngakpa houkhi. Madudagi houna yamna akiba mawongda awaba khangba houkhi. Nazigi makhada khangkhiba awaba adudi karisu nattabagumbani.

Million nipan leiba Rumaniada, matam aduda, Communist Party gidi mi lising tarakhakta leirammi. Adubu Soviet Union gi Foreign Secretary Vishinsky na eikhoigi khwaidagi nungsiyaraba King Michael I gi office ta mei houna saoduna, table da phaoba khudumna yeiduna hairammi, "nakhoina government gi damak communist singbu thabak hapkadabani." Eikhoigi lanmi amasung police singdagi khutlai louthokpikhre. Maram aduna mi ayambana saoba amasung tukkachabaga loinana communist singna leibak ngakpa hourakkhi. Matam adugi America amasung British ki yanabaga loinana toukhiba thabakni.

Mi oibasingna Iswargi mamangda masa masagi papkidamakta nattana jati pumbagi papkidamaksu makhoi makhoigi makhutta leibani. Phabikhraba jatisinggi awabana loisin-gadaba punsi adu kannabagidamakti

Amerika gi amasung British christian singgi toupham thokpa mathouni. America gi misingna matam matamda wakhal itou touhoudana eikhoibu otpa amasung hatpagidamak Russiagi misingbu mateng pangkhi haibasi khangpham thokpani. America gi misingna phakhraba misingbu Christagi mangalda pusillakpada mateng pangba aduna haikhiba thoudoksing adubu amuk taisinbigadabani.

Nungsibagi wangangga lanna chingthoknabagi wangangga khennade

Communist na khudum hek challakpaga, church pu lanna chingthoknabagi upaising adu yamna hei-singna sijinnarammi. Nungsibagi waheiga lanna chingthokpaga waheiga adum mannarammi. Kanagumba amana leisabi amabu masagi nupi oinabagidamakta haijabasu aduga leisabi amabu ahing amagidamak khallaga thadoklamgadabagi damak haijabasu "Eina nangbu nungsi" haiba wahei asitani. Jesu na eikhoida nungsibagi waheiga aranbada tahan-gadaba waheiga khennaba adu khangnaba haibikhi. Aduga yaogi matu uppa keisalga asengba yaoga khennabadusu khangnaba haibikhi.

Communist na leibak ngaklakpa kandadi, purohit, pastor, aduga Iswargi seba toubalising kaya kayana hairiba khonjel ani adugi khennaba adu masak khanglamde.

Eikhoigi Parliament buildingda christian khudingmakki damak apunba congress meeting ama communist singna thourang toukhi. Hairiba meeting aduda denomination khudingmaktagi purohit, pastor aduga Iswargi seba toubami lising marirom tinkhi. Hairiba Pastor amasung priest lising mariromduna Joseph Stalin bu congress adugi ikai khumnabagi masak oiraba President oihankhi. Matam

aduda Joseph Stalin adu Iswar leitaba amasung christian singbu pang-hat hatpa World Movement gi President su oirammi. Mathang mathang hougattuna bishop amasung pastorsingna Parliament gi building da hougat hougatлага asumna laothoklammi-communism ga christianity ga hourakpham mannabanina leiminnabada akaiba leiroy. Minister khuding mathang mathang communism bu thagat wahei hairakkhi aduga church na anouba government gi haiba makhei in-gani haibasi warep loukhi.

Hairiba congress asida ei amasung eigi nupisu yaorammi. Eigi nupina inakta phamlaga hairammi: "Richard, hougatлага asuk ikaiba asi Christagi maithongdagi sengdok-u! Christagi maida makhoina tin sitpani." Eigi nupida eina hairammi: "eina madu tourabadi, nanggi napuroiba mangjaba tabani." Mana amuk hairakkhi: "Eigi ipuroibana yamna pangdaba oiba adu ei pamjade."

Adudagi eina hougatлага congress tuda christiansingbu hatpa makhoibu thagatpagi mahutta Christa amasung Iswargbu thagattuna ngangtharammi, aduga eina asumna haikhi, eikhoina haiba in-gadabadi ahanbada Iswar mabuni. Congress sida haikhiba wahei khuding radioda laothoklammi aduga leibak apumbagi misingna communist Parliament gi awangba platform dagi laothokkhiba Christagi wapao adu taba ngamkhi. Madu tungda madugidamak eina sel piba tarammi, adubu piba matik chabani.

Orthodox aduga Protestant church ki luchingbasingna communism gi makha ponnaba amaga amaga yanakhre. Kanagumba orthodox bishop amana masagi setnaba phioldugi mathakta Nungthang amasung Thanggol thamlaga magi purohisingda asumna haikhi-eibu "adomgi thoujal" haina amuk hanna kouraganu

adubu “marup bishop” haina hekta kouba yare. Mi khudingna Soviet Union gi jatigi isei leplaga sakkhiba Resita gi town da angangba phiral gi makhada pangthokkhiba Baptist singgi congress adu eisu yaorammi. Baptist ki President aduna asumna laothokkhi-Stalin na Iswar gi yathangbu pangthokpagi wani atei asoiba karisu touba leite. Mahakna Stalin bu Bible tambiba aheiba oja amagumna thagatlammi! Patrascoiu ga Rosianu gadi communism bu tasengna yakhiba purohit sing oirammi. Makhoidi arotpa police ki officer oirakkhre. Rumania gi Lutheran church ki bishop deputy Rapp na theological seminary da Iswana phongdokpiba (revelation) ahum pibirammi haina tambikhi: makhoisingdugi manungda amadi Moses ki punsida anisubadana Jesugi taibang gi punsida aduga ahumsubadana mamangda leiramba adudagi henna Stalin gi punsidani.

Masimasu khangbiyu madudi eina yamna nungsijaramba asengba Baptist singdudi tambibasing adu yaninglamde adubu awaba kaya khanglabasu Christabu yamna thajarammi. Adubu communist singna makhoigi luchingbasingbu “khanhrabanina” Baptist sing aduna yajaba nattana khan-gadaba karisu leitre. Houjikkan-gi dharmagi khwaidagi chaoba “luchingbasinggi” phibham asi madugi mawongmakni.

Christagi manai oibadagi henna Communism gi manai oibasingduna makhoigi marakta yaoraktaba marup mapangsingbu maral thiduna cheiba hourakkhi.

Russia gi misingna lan hourakpangi tungda Russia gi christian singna arotpa singlup ama semlakpagumna, aduga communism gi mapanggal kankhatlakpa aduga church ki luchingba kayana phahanbagi thabak hen-gatlakpada eikhoi Rumania dasu arotpa singlup ama houdokpa

tarammi. Adugumba singlup ki tougadabadi pao sandokpa, aphaba wapao laothokpa, aduga angangsingbu Christada pusillakpa asini. Communist singna pumnamaksi yaninglamde aduga government na khankhraba church na yakhi.

Atoppa kharaga loinana, eina arotpa thabak ama pangthokpa hourammi. Mapanthongdadi eisi yamna magun leiraba pham (position) ama pairammi. Hiriba thabaktuna eigi arotpa church ki thabakta toubu yaba karisu leiramde adubu sak lotpaga mawong oina thabak adu pairambagi wani. Ei Norway gi Lutheran Mission gi pastor oibaga loinana Rumania gi World Council of Churches pu ngakthokpaga thabaksu tourammi. (Rumania da hairiba organization asina communist singbu yanaba mawongda thabak touminnagani haibasi keidoungeidasu khallamde. Matam adudadi eikhoigi lamda mateng pibagi thabak nattana atei karisu touramde. Eigi arotpa singlup ki thabakadu khangdriba angam athousingdugi mamangdadi eigi phamthol ani aduna yamna wangba thakki mi amagumna leirammi.

Hairiba thabaksi ani longlammi.

Ahanba adudi Russia gi siphai million amagi marakta eikhoina touramba arotpa Iswargi thabak aduni.

Anisubana Russia gi minai oina sijinnaraba misingbu praja atei khang-handana Iswargi thabak chatthaba aduni.

Russia gi mising - Adupki matik "khouranglaba" thawai singgi kanglup

Eigidamakti, Russia gi misingda Iswargi wapao sandokpa haibasidi taibang pan-gi swarga gumbani. Jat ayambagi mioisingda aphaba wapao kaya sandokkhre adubu Russiagi misingna aphaba wapaobu thakchanba

mi kangbu amattasu eina ukhidri. Makhoidi Iswargi wapaobu khourangjabagi thawai lei.

Eigi marup Orthodox purohit amana eingonda phone touduna hairammi madudi Russia gi officer ama mangonda maral haidokpa (confess)laklammi. Eigi marupti Russiagi lon ngangba heiramde. Adumakpu eidi Russia gi lon hei haiba khangbadagi eigi marupna officer aduda eigi address pikhirammi. Mathanggi numitta nupa adu eingonda laklammi. Mahak Iswarbu nungsirammi, ma Iswarbuta khanduna leije adubu mahakti Bible haiba adu mapunsida amuktasu ukhidri. Dharmagi oiba meeting amattasu mahak yaodri (Russiadadi church kaba haibasi yamna tangngi). Aduga nupa adu dharmagi maramda mahei masing karisu tamdaba mi oirammi. Iswargi maram karisu khangdana Iswarbu nungsijaba mi oirammi.

Eina mangonda Jesugi chingthakta tambikhiba aduga pandam kaya adu pabirammi. Madu taraga mahak ngamkhei leitana haraobaga loinana ka adugi manungda jagoi sarammi. Mana jagoi sana sana asumna hairammi, "kayagi matik phajakhraba!Christabu masak khangdana eina karamna leiba ngamlambage!" Christada asupki matik haraoba ngamba mi amabu uba haibasi eigi punsida mahakna ahanbani.

Adubu ei karigumba asoiba ama toukhre. Mahakpu karisusemgatpidringeida eina Christagi awaba khangkhiba aduga Cross ta pang tingduna sikhiba adugi matangdu hek parure. Manadi adugumba adu thoklamgani haiba asa suptou touramdabani. Houjikti Christabu phubibagi wari, mabu karamna pang tintgduna Cross ta hatkhibagi matang aduga aroibada mana kayada wana sikhiba haibadu taraga mahak chouki amada tuthaduna kanna kappa houraklammi. Mahak kanbiba mapu amabu

thajarambani adubu houjikti magi kanbiba mapudu sire!

Eina mabu yengluraga ei isabu pastor amasung ojani haina haijarambadu yamna ikairakkhre. Christagi awaba khangbagi matangda eina Russiagi officer aduda haidokpa nattana atei kana amattadasu haidokkhidri. Mabu yenglaga, Mary Magdalene na cross makhongda kapkhiba aduga phura manungda asiba oina leikhraba Jesugidamakta thajana kapchakhiba adu eina amuk hanna ubagumlammi.

Mathangda eina Jesuna hinggakhibagi waridu mangonda amukka pabirammi. Magi kanbiba mapudu phura manungdagi hinggakhre haibadu madi khanglamdri. Madugi angakpa waridu taraga magi makhuda yeiduna akanba wasak kayamuk sakkhi adubu, mana sakkhiba wasaktu "asengba" wasakni haina eina loujei. Lonsing adu magi masagi heinajaba wangangi londa oirambagi watani. Amukka mahak yamna haraokhre. Haraomanduna mana laorakkhi. "Iswar hingle! Iswar hingle!" Haraobana mayai karaduna amuk hanna mahakna ka adugi manungda jagoi saduna chatlammi.

"Eikhoi haijammnasi!" haina eina mangonda hairammi. Haijaba haibasi karino haibasus mahakti khanglamde. Eikhoi christian gi asengba wahei kaya leibadu madi amattasu khangdribani. Mana khuru khudak kullaga eiga loinana haijakhiba waheidi: He Iswar, nahaksi kayada phakhraba nupano! Eina nang oiramlaba aduga nangna ei oiramlaba, nahakki paptu eidi kokpiramloidabani. Adubu nangsidi tasengna aphaba mi amani! Eina nangbu ithammoi sengna nungsijej.

Masigi Russiagi officer sigi haijabagi matou asi tanabagidamak swargagi dutsing phaoba masa masagi mathou adu lepkhraboi ningngi. Adubu nupa adubudi

Christada pusinbire!

Dukan amada, Russia gi captain amaga nupi officer amaga eina amuk unnare. Makhoina pot makhal makha yamna leirammi, adubu Russia gi lon khangdaba pot yonba nupa aduga ngangnabadu yamna aruba ama oirammi. Makhoigi damake eina lon handokpiraduna eikhoi amaga amaga khangnaraklammi. Makhoibu eigi yumda chak chara ama chaminnanaba kourammi. Chaba houdringeida eina makhoida hairammi: "nakhoi houjik christian gi yum amada leiribani aduna eikhoidi Iswarda haijabagi heinabi ama lei." Asumna eina Russia gi londa prarthana tourammi. Makhoidi chak chaningba phaoba poktraduna makhoigi makhuttagi fork amasung knife (kaknaba chabada sijinnaba thang macha) sing adu pukhamda thamkhre. Adudagi makhoina Iswar, Christa amasung Bible gi matangda wahang kaya kaya hangba hourakkhi. Makhoisingdu hairibasing adugi matangda karisu khanglamde.

Makhoiga ngangnabasi araiba thabak oiramde. Eina makhoida, yao chama leiramba mi amagi yao ama mangkhibagi pandam adu haibirammi. Madusu makhoi bhap taramde. Makhoina hanglakkhi: "Karamna nupa adugi yao chama leirambage? Communist ki apunbaf farm na yaosing adu pukhidra? Adudagi eina makhoida Jesu di ningthouni hairammi. Makhoina khumlakkhi: "Ningthou ayamba phattaba mi-otpa ngaktani, aduna Jesu adu ningthou oirabadi mahaksu phattaba mi-otpa nupa soidana oiramgani." Eina makhoida drakha ingkhonda thabak subagi pandam adu haiba kandasu makhoina asumna khumkhi: Phare, makhoina drakha ingkholgi mapubu yamna phajana laknakhre. Drakha ingkhol adu apunba miyamgi oibana phagani. Hairiba

wari khudingmaktu makhoidadi inou nouba oirammi. Jesu pokkhibagi matangda eina makhoida haiba kandasu makhoina khumkhibadi-madu Iswarbu thina ngangba oina eikhoina loubayabani: "Marybu Iswargi nupi oirambara?" Madugi neinaba adu eingonda yamna kannaba ama oikhi. Communism gi mawongda chahi kaya kaya mara takhraba Russia gi misingda Iswargi aphaba wapao sandokke hairabadi, inou nouba wahei sijinnaba darakarni.

Central Africa da chatkhiba missionary sing adu Isaiah gi wahei adu makhoigi londa handokpa yamna warammi. Wahei adudi "Nakhoigi paptu sindur gumna nganglabasu un-gumna ngourakkani." Makhoigi londa un haibasigi chap chaba wahei leite. Aduna asumna makhoina hairammi: "Nakhoigi paptu yubi anouba gumna ngourakkani."

Aduna eikhoina wapao adu Marxist ki londa makhoina bhaptanaba handokpa tarammi. Hairibasi eikhoi isamakna touba ngamba thabak natte adubu Thawai Asengbana eikhoibu sijinnaraga toubani.

Captain aduga officer nupi aduga numit adumaktada mapukning hongkhi. Matungdadi, eikhoigi Russia gi misingda eikhoina Iswargi thabak lonna toukhiba aduda makhoina eikhoibu mateng yamna pangkhi.

Eikhoina Iswargi wahei aduga atei christian gi lairik lising kaya kaya lonna namthoklaga Russia gi christiansingda yenthoklammi. Pukning hongkhraba Russia gi siphai amagi matengna eikhoina Bible kaya kaya Russia gi manungda lonna pusinba ngamkhi.

Russia gi thajabasingda Iswargi wahei youba yanaba eikhoina atoppa mawong yamna hei singna sijinnarammi. Russiagi siphaising adu chahi kaya kaya lan soknaduna leirammi. Aduga makhoi ayamba magi magi

machasing mayumlomda leihourammi. Matam asup kuibasi makhoigi machasing adu uba phangjadrabani(Russiagi misingdi angang yamna pamjaba kangbuni). Eigi icha nupa Mihaiga loinana chahi tara sudriba angangsingbu masa masagi pocket ta Bible amadi atei Iswargi wari yaoba lairiksing haplaga lambida amasung Park ta leiba Russia gi siphaisingda chatlammi. Russiagi siphaisingna chahi kaya unaba phangdraba machasingdu ningsinglaktuna angangsingdugi makokta nanbiraga nungsina wa ngangbirammi. Siphaisingduna angangsingbu chinina saba mithaina chingba pibirammi. Aduga angangsingdunasu Bible amadi Iswargi wahei yaoba lairiksing pirammi. Eikhoina phongna toubada yamna khudong thiningai oiba thabak kaya angangsingduna ilai laina toukhi. Makhoi adu Russiagi misingda thabak touba "naha oiriba missionary" singni. Hairiba thabaktu phajana mahei yankhi. Russiagi siphaisingbu Gospel pibagi upai atei leitrabada, hairiba nihom adu sijinnaduna siphaisingduna Gospel adu lousinkhi.

Russia gi lanmisinggi leiphamda pao sandokpa

Russiagi misinggi marakta eikhoi amamamta oina pao sandokpada natte. Eikhoi apikpa kangbu gi oiba meeting su touba ngamkhi.

Russiagi misingdi ghari yamna pammi. Makhoina mi khudingdagi ghari hurallammi. Lambida misingbu thatlaga mi khudingdagi ghari louthoklammi. Russiagi misinggi pambom khudingda makhal makhalgi ghari siba uba phanggani. Russiagi officer nupisingphaobada mangaksamda achouba ghari (alarm clock) yanduna chatpani. Makhoigi punsida ghari amuktasu leikhidri aduna okpa supnai nairamde. Ghari pamba Russiagi misingna

Soviet army (lanmi)gi leiphamda chatlaga hurankhiba ghari adu leiba hek hek chatlammi. Makhoina masagi ghari adu huranbikhraba matungda amuk leiba tarammi. Aduna Rumania gi misingna Russiagi misinggi barrack(siphai mayamgi leipham achouba yum) manungda changbadu arotpa singlup eikhoigidamak yamna khudong charammi.

St. Paul amasung St. Peter gi Orthodox ki achouba chakcha heijanabagi numitta wapao sandokke haina khanbasi eigi ahanba wakhalni. Eina military gi store room (base) da ghari leiningba saduna changlammi. Eina gharisingdu yenglaga karigumba gharidi yamna tangmalli, kharana pikmalli, atoppa kharana amukka chaomalli haina haisinnarammi. Siphai makhal kayana eibu koisillaklammi. Makhoi khudingna eingonda leinanaba pot utpa houraklammi. Maduda phagi oina eina makhoida hanglammi: "Nakhoigi narakta Paul nattraga Peter kouba mi yaobara?" Kanagumbadi hairiba ming adu koubasu leirammi. Adudagi eina hairammi: "Nakhoigi orthodox church na Paul amasung Peter gi numitta ikai khumnaba utpa numittu ngasini haibasi nakhoi ningsingbra?" (Kanagumba ahal khara oiraba Russiagi misingdi numittu hairiba thoudokadugi numitni haiba khanglammi). Aduna eina amuk hairammi: "Paul amasung Peter haibasi kanano haiba nakhoi munna khanglabra? Kanasu khanglamde. Paul amasung Peter gi maramda eina makhoida haibirammi. Makhoigi marakta khara ahal oiraba Russiagi siphai amana eina ngangbadu thadatlaga hairaklammi- "Nangsi ghari leiba lakpa natte. Nahak eikhoida thajabagi maramda haiba lakpani. Houjikti phamtharo aduga eikhoida nangna hainingbadu hairo! Adubu yamna cheksillu. Karamba mioibu cheksin-gadabano haibadu

eikhoi khangngi. Eigi akoibada leiribasingsidi mi aphaba ngaktani. Eina nanggi khonggi khu aduda khut thamlabadi, nahakgharigi matangda khakta nganggadabani. Eigi khuttu hek louthokpaga, nahakki wapao haibadu amuk chatthaba yagani." Mi onthokna yamna eigi akoibada tillaklammi. Houjikti eina makhoida Christa amasung mahakkidamakta sikhiba Paul amasung Peter gagi matangda penna sandoklammi. Matam matamda kanagumba mi hek hek changsillak-i. Makhoi adugumba hek hek lakpasingdu yamna chingnaningai oiba mioisingni. Siphai aduna eigi khu aduda magi makhut thamlakki aduga khudak aduda eina gharising adugi maramda mamal tiknaba hourammi. Nupa aduna chatkhraba kanda, Christa gi maramda sandokpadu amuk chatthakhi. Masigi³ pao sandokpangi mawong adu christian siphaisingdugi matengna yamna toina chatthaba ngamkhi. Asumna makhoigi marup ayambana Christabu phangjakhi. Iswargi wapao lising kaya lonna pisanba ngamkhi.

Eikhoigi arotpa singlupki ichil inao, ichal iche kayabu phabiduna thina phubirabasu eikhoigi organization adubu keidoungeidasu haidokpiramde.

Hairiba thabaktu chattharingeida Russia da leiba arotpa singlupki ichil inao singbu unnaba phangba amasung makhoigi thokkhraba warising tabada eikhoi asupki matik haraorammi. Makhoi masa masana asengba Iswar thajaba mi oinaba hotnajaba adu eikhoina uba phangngi. Commuinist ki makhada makhoibu lanna chingthokpibaga loinana yamna wakhrabani. Makhoigi marakta kharadi communist ki University singda leirurabani. Adubu, ngana thumhigi isingda leijarabasu makhoigi masa adu ahaoba chinjak oihanba ngambagumna, makhoina communist ki school kaya

kayada changlurabasu, makhoigi thawaidu taseng tasengna, taru taruna Christada leijarammi.

Hairiba Russia gi christian singsi adugumba ningthiraba thawaising lei. Makhoina hairammi: Eikhoigi tupida napliba Nungthang amasung Thanggol gi marka yekpa star (thawanmichak) asi anti-Christ ki star ni haiba eikhoi khangngi. Masi makhoina wakhal yamna wana haikhibani. Makhoina eikhoibu Russia gi siphaisinggi marakta Iswargi wapao sandokpada asupki matik mateng pangbikhi.

Makhoi christian dharmaga gi oipham thokpa magul adu leirammi adubu haraoba haibadudi makhoi phangjadrabani. Makhoina pukning hongba kanda haraoba phangkhibadu mangai. Madu yamna thuna mangkhrabani. Masigi matangda ei yamna ngaklammi. Baptist ki member amada nongma eina wahang ama hangkhi: "Nakhoina haraoba masak khangdabasi karigino?" Mana khumlakkhi: Eidi yamna thammoi sengba christian amani. Ei haijaba yamna kanba christianni maramdi kanagumba thawai amabu kanbinaba yamna hotnajei. Adubu eina isagi Pastor khangdanaba lottuna leiribasida karamna haraoba leigani? Church ki pastor adudi arotpa police ta pao piba mini. Eikhoi amaga amaga lonna pao pinaraga phahannei aduga yaosenbasingdi masagi yao singbu awabada tanaba lambi sinba kangbuni. Eikhoigi aran khubhamgi haraobadudi thammoida yamna luna leiri, adubu mapan thonggi oiba nangna hairiba haraobadudi eikhoi amuk hanna leiba ngamdre.

"Christian dharmagi niyomsi eikhoigidamakti tousinnaba kumheigumba oire. Nakhoi ningtamliba christiansingna thawai amabu Christada pusillakpa kanda, lotna chikna leiriba church amagi member ama hapkatle haibasi khang-u. Adubu eikhoina mi amabu phangjarabadi,

mahak bondi oina jailda leiba tabani haibasisu eikhoi khangngi. Madugi maramna macha masu sing adu mama mapa leijadaba angangsing oirakpa yabani. Kanagumba amabu Christada pusillakpagi haraoba adu, madugi maramda phanggadaba dandi aduga yansinnakhre.”

Mawong tasengna tongallaba christian makhal ama eikhoina unnakhi. Arotpa kangbu gi singlupsing aduni.

Matang asida eikhoi onthok onthokpa angakpa yamna thengnakhi.

Masa masana oisu oidabada christian ni haina khanjaba mi yamna leibagumna, Russia gi misinggi marakta makhoi Iswar thajadabani haina khanjaba, tasengnadi oidaba mi kaya eikhoina uba phangngi.

Uhaklaga murti saba matei manao ama eina amuktang unnakhre. Eina makhoida Iswargi matangda wa haiba kanda makhoina asumna khumkhi: “Iswar leitabani. Eikhoidi ‘Bezboshniki’ (Iswar leitaba) haibaduni. Adumakpu eikhoida thokkhiba nungairaba thoudok ama haibige.”

Matam amada Stalin gi murti adu eikhoina sarammi. Saringeiduda eigi nupina eingonda wahang ama hangkhi: taribara, khubidi keidouraba? Khutsa mariromda khubi aduna onsanduna leitrabadi aduga khutsasingbu khonggi gumna loina chap tinglabadi, eikhoina karamna makhal makhagi nungthang karigumba khutlai, lairik aduga tal machetnachingba paiba yagadage? Masigi piklaba khubisi yaodanadi mioibagi punsi asi asumna leiba oithoktabani. Adunadi, kanana khubi asibu sarambano? Marxism gi school da eikhoina tamkhibadi, swarga amasung prithibidi mathanta leijarakpani haina tamlak-i. Makhoisi Iswarna semkhiba natte. Eina asumna tamkhibanina eidi asumna thajei. Adubu Iswarna swarga amasung prithibibu

semdaduna piklaba khubisitabu semlamlabasu, masigidamak Iswar mabu thagatpa matik chabani.

“ ‘Electric bulb, telephone aduga rail lambi amadi atei atei kaya puthokkhibagidamakta Edison, Bell amasung Stephenson bu eikhoina yamna thagatli. Adubu khubi puthokkhiba mahak adubudi karigi thagatlourdouribano? Edison gi makhubi leiramdrabadi mahak karisu puthokpa ngamlamloidabani. Aduna khubi semkhiba Iswarbu latchagadabamakni.’ ”

Nupisingna aphaba amadi aruba wakhal kxantharaga haidokpa kanda mapuroibasingna hek hek saobagumna houjiksi wasingdu taraga nupa adu saoraklammi. “Apangba angaoba wadu pangngang ngangganu! Iswar leite haina nahakna tamkhraba nattru? Kanana khanggani kanagumbana eikhoina nganglibasi lonna taramduna awaba tarakpasu yabani. Matam chuppada Iswar leite haibaduda adum leppu. Swarga kadaidasu leite.”

Nupiduna khumlakkhi: Masidi hennadum ngakpa pot amani. Eikhoigi ahal lamman singna ipang pangna thajaramba khutkan panggallaba Iswar mahak Swargada leiramba taragadi, eikhoigi khubi leiramba haibasi mahousagi oiramgani. Iswarnadi thabak khudingmaktouba ngammi. Aduna mana khubisu semba ngambani. Adubu Swargada kanasu leitrabadi eigi damakti, eigi thammoi pumbasi khubi sembikhraba ‘Kanasu nattaba’ adubu ningjarage haina leple.

Asumna makhoidu “Kanasu nattaba” adubu thajabadu matamga loinana hen-gatlaklammi. Khubidasu nattana thawan michak, phajaraba lei, angangsing aduga punsida phajaraba pot punnamaksing su “Kanasu nattaba” aduna sembibani haina thajarammi.

St. Paul na “sakkhangdaba Iswar” bu ningjaba

mamangeigi Athens ki misinggumbani.

Swargada tasengnamak "Kanasu nattaba" Iswar ama lei. Mahakti thawaini: Mahakti nungsibana thallaba, lousingna thallaba, achumba amasung matik mangalna thallaba Iswarni. Mahakti asupki matik nungsiba lei madudi makhoigidamak Cross mathakta thawai thabinabagidamak amatta ngaijaraba macha nupa phaoba thabirakkhibani haibasi tabada, makhoi ani adu haipham khangdana nungairammi.

Makhoi Iswarbu thajaba mini haiba supkhang khangdana Iswar thajaba mi oiduna leirambani. Makhoibu mathang amukka chatthana wari sanabagi khudongchaba adu phangkhi-madudi aran khubham amasung handokpiba haiba adugi matangdani.

Matam aduda Russia gi nupi officer ama eina lambida urammi. Mangonda changsanduna eina asumna haijarui: "lambida chatliba nupi amabu changsinduna wa hek ngangba haibasi lamchat naidabani haibasi ei khangjei, adubu eidi Pastor amani aduga eina khanjabasi yamna sengba wakhalni. Eidi adombu Christagi wari haijaningngi."

Nupiduna eingonda "Nang Christabu nungsibra?" haina hanglakkhi. Eina "hoi! thammoi pumba nungsije" haina hairammi. Adudagi mana eigi pambomda ngatharaga hanna hanna chupkhi. Touriba mawongdu Pastor amagidamak yamna ikaiba yaba thoudok ama oirammi. Maram aduna madubu uba mina mari mata oiraboi ningnaba haiduna einasu amuk hanna mabu chuplammi. Mana eingonda ngakna hairakkhi, "Eisu Christa bu nungsibani!" Mabu eina eigi yumda purammi. Adudagi onthokna ngakpa mawongda madi Christagi maramda karisu khanglamdre-ming adu nattana atei karisu khangba leiramde. Adumakpu Christabudi ma

nungsirammi. Madi arankhubham haibasi karino haibasu khanglamde aduga Christadi taibangpanbagi kanbiba mapuni haibasu khanglamde. Christana kadaida amasung karamna sikhibage haibadusu khanglamde. Mana tambiramba, magi punsi amasung atei tourambasing adugi maramda karisu khanglamde. Eina khanbada mahak adu wakhalda langtaknaba leibagi maramna Christabu nungsibagi mawongni. Kanagumba amabu mamingta khanglaga karamna mabu hekta nungsiba ngambage?

Madu eina hangba kanda, nupi aduna sandokna hairaklammi: "angang ama oina eibu ayekpa lai yenglaga paba tambirammi. 'A' bu apple (heitup) aduga 'B' bu ball (bol) aduga 'C' bu cat (houdong) haina eibu tambirak-i. Eina high school karaba kandadi eigi pokpham communist ki lam adu ngakthoknabagidamak asengba thabak adu tambirammi. Communist ki achum aran-gi niyom pumba eibu tambirammi. Adubu 'asengba thabak' aduga 'achum aran gi niyom' haibadu karino haibasu ei khanglamde. Madugidamaksu ei ayekpa lai ama darakar leirammi. Punsisida leiriba phajaba pot khudingmak, thagatpa matik chaba amasung thajaba punnamakkidamak eikhoi ipa-ippingna picture hek hek sijinnarammi haibasi ei khangngi. 'Cristos' (Christ) kouba amagi ayekpa laini haiduna eigi abokna hairiba picture adugi mamangda khurumjarammi. Aduga eidi ming asimaksu yamna nungsi. Masigi mingsi eingonda yamna tasengba ama oirakle! Magi ming panbaphaobada haraojaba ngammi.

Mana haiba taraga, Philippian singda iramba "magi mingda khu khuding kunthagani" haibadu hekningsinglak-i. Hoi, anti-Christ na Iswar khangba haiba matam kharagi oina mutthatpadi ngamba yai. Adubu Jesugi achamba mingsida angakpa sakti ama leiri, masina manganda

pusinbigani.

Nupi adu eigi yumda haraona Christa bu phangjakhi aduga houjikti mana nungsiaramba ming adu mahakki thammoinungda leiba houre.

Eina Russiagi misingga leiminnaringeida thokkhiba thoudok pumnamak seireng amasung aruba arthana pik thalli.

Railway station da wapao sandoklamba kanagumba nupi amana Gospel yamna pamjaba officer amada eigi address pirammi. Nongma numidangwairamda hairiba wang chaoraba, chung-phiran chana phajaraba Russia gi lieutenant adu eigi yumda changlakkhi.

Eina mabu hanglammi: "Eina nangbu karamna seba toujadage?"

Mana khumkhi: "Mangal phangnabagi damak ei lakpani."

Eina mangonda chhastragi khwaidagi maru oiba saruk adu pabirammi. Mana makhuttu eigi khut mathakta thamlaga hairammi: "Thammoi nungdagi eina nangonda hanglibasini, eibu lannadi chingbiganuko. Eidi amambada thambiraba kangbugi marakta amani. Eingonda sengna haibiyu, masi Iswargi soidraba wahei adura?" Madu soidraban haina eina mangonda khang-hallammi. Mana pung kayamuk eina haibadu tarammi...aduga Christabu yajaduna lousinkhre.

Russia gi misingdi dharmagi matangdadi wakhal thenba kanasu yaode. Makhoi dharmagi maiyokta yetlamba yaia natraga dharmabu pamduna Christabu thibasuyai, adubu maram khudingmakta makhoigi thawai hakchang yaona toubu kangbuni. Maram aduna Russia dadi christian khudingmak thawai lokpa missionary amamam oiri. Atei leibaktadi makhoigumna asup mullaga Goapel gi mahei

panba ngamdribasini. Mahousana Russiagi misingdi dharmam pamjaba jatini. Eikhoina pukning changna makhoida Gospel pisinba ngamlabadi prithibigi mawong asi hongba yabani.

Russiagi misingna Iswargi waheibu asup khourangbasidi awaba phibam makhal amani, adubu ayambana makhoida ikhrabajatni.

Train amada, eigi imang maktada Russiagi officer ama phamlammi. Minute kharagidamak eina mangonda Christagi maramda wari sarammi. Adubu mahaknadi Iswar leite haibagi maram kaya piduna ngangthokkhi. Magi machindagi thokkhiba waheising adudi Marx, Stalin, Voltaire, Darwin, aduga quotation kayamuk sijinnaraga Bible gi maiyokta haikhibasing aduni. Mana khennabadu utnaba wa ngangbagi khudong chaba amattasu eibu piramide. Mana eingonda Iswar leite haibagi matangda thajanaba pung amarom ngangduna leirammi. Mana ngangbadu loirabakanda eina amuk hanglammi: "Iswar leite hairabadi, nangna awaba taraba kanda karigi prarthana toubage?" Huranbana pot huringeida khangprek khangbagumna, mana khumlakkhi: "Eina prarthana touwi haibasi nangna karamna khangbage?" Houjikti mabu nanthoknabagi lambi eina piramide. "Ahanbada eina wahang asi hanglibasini. Nahak karigi prarthana toubage? Houjikti khummodana!" Mana makok nonthajaraga eingonda takthokkhi: "Eikhoibu Germansingna koisillaba kanda, eikhoi loinamak prarthana toukhi! Eikhoina karamna touganisu khanglamde. Aduna eikhoina asumna haikhi: 'Imagi Iswar amasung thawai' -Thammoida yengba kanagumba amadadi wahei adu phajaba prarthanagumbani.

Russia gi misingda eikhoina toukhiba Iswargi

thabaksing adu yamna mahei yallammi.

Eina Piotr(Peter) bu ningsinglakkhi. Russia gi karamba bondida mana sikhibage haibasi kananasu khangde. Mahak yamna nouriba naha amani! Chahi kun gumbadi surambasu yai. Rumaniada Russia gi lanmiga loinana mahak lakkhibani. Madi arotpa christian meeting amada pukning hongduna eingonda baptize toubiyu haikhibani.

Baptize toubiraba tungda, eina mangonda hangkhi, karamba waheina nangbu pukningsok-handuna Christada changjabada pukning thoughtkhibage?

Eikhoigi arotpa meeting da eina Luke 24: dagi pathokkhiba Jesu ga sebok aniga Emmaus ki lambida unnakhibagi wari adu mana yamna pukning changna taduna pukning sokkhi hairaklammi. Mahakna khun adu naksillaklaba kanda, "Mahakna mathang chatthakhigadabagumna thourang tourammi." Piotr na hairammi: "Jesuna madu karigi haibage khangde Mana magi seboksingga tasengnamak leiminnaba pamlambani. Adu oiragadi mana karigi amuk chatthokkhiba pamlamlibano? Eina haibadi Jesudi yamna nollukpa amasung thammoi sengbani. Mana pamba adudi mana tasengna haibani. Mabu taram taramna kousinbaduda manasu makhoiga loinana yumduda changlubani. Communist singdi nollukte. Makhoidi tamthiba ot-neibaga loinana eikhoigi wakhal amasung thammoi nungda changsillak-i. Makhoibu numit chuppa aduga athengba ahing phaobada makhoina haibadu namduna tahannaba hotnei. Masi makhoina schooldasu, radiodasu, khabargi chephongdasu, notice mapham khudingda nappadasu, cinemadasu, Iswar thajadabagi meeting oirabasu mapham khudingmakta hairiba namduna tahanba adu makhoina

toubani. Pange pammu pammoi tok-u mi khudingna makhoina Iswar leite haibagi ngangba wasingdu taba tabani. Jesunadi eikhoigi ningtamjaba asibu thugainngde. Manadi tapna thongda yeijabagi wani. Magi tapchaba mawong adumakna Jesuna eibusu pukning honghanbani." Masigi commusism ga Christa ga kham thengna khennaba adu ubada mahaksu Christabu yaningba pokkhibani.

Jesugi angakpa lamchat aduna pukning sokhankhibadi Russiagi misinggi marakta mahakkhakta natte. (Ei isamak, Pastor ama oiona, asigumna keidoungeidasu khantharude).

Mana pukning honglaba tungda, Piotr masamakna Rumania dagi Russia tanna christian gi chephong kaya lonna puduna masagi punsigi khudongthiba lakkadaba thousadaduna, arotpa singluptugi mateng yamna pikhi. Adubu aroibadadi mahakpu phabikhre. 1959 phaobadi mahak jaidada adum leirammi haibasi ei khangngi. Mabu sikhrabara? Ma swargada potthaduna leikhrabara natraga taibangpanda Iswargi thabakki damak kanna muknabadu adum chattharibra? Ngasi ma kadaida leibage haibadudi Iswartana khangngi.

Magumna, atei kana kanasu pukning hongbata natte. Christagidamak thawai ama phangle hairaga hekta tokthokkadabasu natte. Madudi thabak tangkhai amakhak toubagumbani. Eikhoida Christada pusillakhiba thawai khudingmak, thawai khomba ngamba mi amamam oihanba darakarni. Russia gi misingdi pukning honglaga tokte, adubu arotpa singluptuda phaoba "missionary" oirak-i. Makhoidi khudong thiba kidaba Chistabu nungsijaba kangbuna makhoigidamak sikhiba Christagi damakta makhoina toujaba ngamba thabaksing adudi

khajiktani haina makhoina matam chuppada hek hek hai.
**Minai oiraba jati amada eikhoina lonna Iswargi
thabak toukhiba**

Eikhoigi thabakki atoppa amadi Rumaniagi mimaktuda eikhoina toukhiba arotpa Iswargi thabak sing aduni.

Communist singna masagi asengba wakhal lotlambadu khangtok tokkhre. Ahoubadadi church ki luchingbasingbu makhoiromda pusinnaba lanna lamjinglammi. Adubu houjikti mayek sengna otpa hourakle. Mi lising kaya phakhre. Russiagi misingda thokkhibagumna houjikti mi amabu Christada pusinnaba hotnaba haibasi onthokpa kummeigi masak ama oirakle.

Christada pusillaknaba haiduna Iswarna eibu mateng pangkhraba adugumba mioi kayaga ei isamakka phaoba jailda leiminnarakkhi. Thajabagidamakta jailda thambiraba, macha taruksuyumda leihouriba kanagumba christian amaga eiga piklaba jailgi ka amada leiminnarammi. Magi nupi angangsingdi chara henduna khangkhi. Mahakna makhoibu amuk hanna unagadaba mandre. Eina mangonda hanglammi: "Eina nahakpu Christada pusillakpa maramna nahak imunggi mi pumba asigumba awaba tare. Maram adugidamak adomdna eigi ithakta karigumba nungaitaba leibibra?" Mana hairakkhi: "Nahakna eibu adugumba angakpa kanbiba mapugi maphamda pusinbirakpangi damakta eina haraoba haidokkadaba phajaba lon atei eigi leijade. Eina masibu lanna suplou louroi."

Ihou houbada Christagi pao sandokpa haibasi araiba natte. Communist singgi chephong khuding kanna aranba phadokpa aduga semdokpa natraga phattaba saruk louthokpa singgi makhut landuna wapao anamba kaya yenthokpada mai pakkhi. Ahanba chenada communism

houdokkhiba Karl Marx ki picture yaoba lairik ama communist ki check touba aduda lemna pirammi. Lairik adugi mingdi Religion is Opium of the People (Dharmadi mioibagi ganjani) haina kouwi. Check touba nupadunadi communist ki lairik oiraboi ningduna lairik mathaktuda seal namkhre. Lairiksingdugi ahoubada check touba mi aduna pamjaba Marx, Lenin aduga Stalin gi quotation adu yaowi. Hairiba lamai kharadu hendoklaga Christagi pao adu hapchallammi.

Arotpa singlup adudi matam chuppada lotpa natte. Un mapak kumna masigi mapham kharagi thabakti iphong phongngi. Communist ki karigumba meeting amada chattuna communist ki booklet sing adu yenthoklammi. Communist singduna Marx ki photo adu ubada lairiku leinaba kanna innarammi. Makhoina lamai tara paba loisillaktuna warisingdu Jesu amasung Iswargi matangdani haiba khanglakpa kandadi eikhoi phana yamna lapkhre.

Asigumba anouba phibhamsida sandokpa haibasi araiba natte. Communist singduna mi khudinggi leijaba makhei munthokpirammi. Lou uba midagi labuk ka yaosingga loubikhre. Sam kakpa nattraga phurit tubasingdagi makhoigi apikpa dukan adu loubikhre. Lanthum leiba khaktadagi maral munduna public ki oihanba nattana yamna lairaba mising phaoba awaba pikhi. Yum khudinggi yamdrabada mi amamamdi jailda leirammi aduga makhoidu asupki matik lairarammi. Misingna asumna hanglammi: "nungsbana thallaba Iswarnabu phattabana ngamhallibasi karigino?"

Jesuna "He Iswar, He Iswar, nahakna eibu karigi thadokpiribage?" hairaga cross mathakta sikhibagi Good Friday numitta hannagi pakhon chatpasingna Christa bu sandokpadusu araiba natte.

Adumakpou thabak pumbadu pangthokkhibagi achumba aduna pumnamaktu eikhoidagi natte adubu Iswardagini haiba adu praman phajana piri. Adugumba wahang adugidamak Christian gi thajabana khumgadaba paokhum lei.

Eikhoibu ot-neikhiba, eikhoina sigadouba makhei khangkhiba, chak lamkhiba gumna lairaba Lazarus adusu ot-neibikhi adubu akonbada mabu Abraham gi mathada swarga dutsingna pubikhi haibagi warisu Jesuna eikhoida haibikhi.

Matou karamna arotpa singlupna Iswargi thabak khara phongna toukhibage

Arotpa singlupsingdu lannaigi yumsingda, jungle manungda, leinunggi yumda, kadai kadaida oirabasu hek hek unnarammi. Maduda lonna "mapanda touba yaba" adu sem sarammi. Communist singgi makhada lamjaoda pao sandokpagi pambei ama phangnaba hotnarammi. Madu karigumba kanda yamna khudong thiningai oirabasu ayamba misingda Iswargi wapao youba ngamkhi. Khudong thijarabasu atei atoppa wapao sandoknabagi pambei leiramdabanina madugi mawongda hek hek sandok-i. Eigi nupidi masigi matangsida yamna thouna pharammi. Christian kharana lambigi kachinda punsillaga isei sakpa hougatlammi. Phajaraba iseidu taba mi yamna omsillaba kanda eigi nupina wapao sandokpa hourammi. Adubu lambi ngakpa police singna youraktringeida eikhoina maphamdu thadoktuna atoppada hekta chatthoklammi.

Numit yungba matungda nongma eina atoppa maphamda thabak kannu chillingeida, Bucharest cityda leiba achouba MALZYA factory gi changpham makta thabak suba lising kayagi mamangda Iswargi pao

sandoklammi. Makhoida eigi nupina Iswar amasung aran khubham gi matangda sandoklammi. Mathanggi numitta Communist singdugi achum aran naidraba bichargi maiyokta thabak tourubagi factoryduda thabak toujaba mi kaya kaptuna hattokkhi. Makhoisingdu matam chap chana Iswargi wapao taba phangkhi.

Eikhoi arotpa singlup oijaragasu Baptist toubiba John gumna Christagi maramda ichang thouna misingda aduga leibak ngakpasingda pao sandokkhi.

Nongmadi eikhoigi Government buildinggi kaphamda (steps) christian ichil inao anina eikhoigi Prime Minister Gheorghiu Dej gi leipham tanna changsankhi. Mitkup kharagi manungduda makhoina Prime Minister da Christagi sakhi piba houkhi. Mabu pap amasung ot-neiba thadoktuna pukning hongnaba hairure. Makhoina thouna phana pao sandoklubagi maramna makhoibu jailda thambirammi. Chahi kayagi matungda hairiba Gheorghiu Dej, Prime Minister aduna yamna kanna naraba kanda, chahi kayagi mamangda maru hullamba Gospel adu mahei yallaklammi. Gospel maru hullamba mahak adudi yamna awaba khangkhrabani.

Matam adudadi mangonda matam amada haibikhibi Iswargi waheising adu Prime Minister aduna ningsinglakki. Bible na haibagumna waheising adudi, "ahingba amasung sakti leiba aduga thang maya ani panbadagi henna thouba" oirammi. Waheising aduna Prime Minister adugi thammoi kanba adu kakthatkhi aduga masamak lalle haijaduna masagi punsi adu Christada katchakhi. Mana magi pap haidokchakhi, kanbiba mapubu lousinjakhi aduga naringeimaktada mana Iswarbuseba toujakhi. Ikui kuidana ma sikhre. Adubu mahakki nouna phangjaraba kanbiba mapugi nakta ma changjakhi maramdi mangonda

sandoklamba christian ani aduna madugi mamal pininglammi. Makhoi adugumbadu ngasi communist leibakta thouna phaba christian singgi mioisinggi khudamni.

Asumna arotpa singluptuna arotpa meeting amasung lotna pangthokkhiba thabak kaya toubada nattana, thouna phana, aphaba wapao adu communist ki lambi khudingda amasung luchingbasingda laothoklammi. Madugi maramda phangpham thokpa amadi leigani. Eikhoi phangpham thokpa adugidamak isana yajari. Aduga ngasisu arotpa singlupna adugumba atoumal adugidamak semsaduna leiri.

Arotpa police na arotpa singluppu yamna otneibi. Maramdi awaba khudingdudagi makhoi masagi maram adu phajana ngakthokchaba adu leiri haiba makhoina munna khanglaklammi. Madudi makhoigi thawaigi matangda hingjaba aduni. Karigumba atekapan pidrabadi Iswar thajadabagi saktising adu hanthana yenglaklani. Devil na touba ngambagumna makhoina khudakki akiba phaobadu khanglammi. Kanagumbana Christabu thajarabadi mahak keidoungeidasu wakhal leitaba hairiba makhei inba praja oiroi haibasi makhoina khanglammi. Makhoina mibu jailda thambadi yai adubu makhoigi Iswar thajabadudi jailda phajanba ngamloi haibasisu makhoina khanglammi. Maram aduna makhoi yamna kannna hotnarammi.

Adubu arotpa singlup kisu makhoibu nungsibiba member sing communist government amasung arotpa police singgi markta leitaba natte.

Eikhoina christian singbu eikhoigi leibakki arotpa police ki khwaidagi tukkacharaba aduga yengningdraba phijol singdu haptuna thabak yaonaba paotak pirammi. Adum tourabadi arotpa policesinggi thouram khudingmak

arotpa church ta pao pisillakpa ngamgani haibasini. Ayambana arotpa singlupki ichil inaona masa masagi thajabadu lotlaga hairiba thabakki mawongdu chatthei. Communist ki tathiraba phijol setpagi maramna magi magi imung manunggi mina tathina usittana nganglabasu, haidokpa yadaduna masagi asengba Christagi mission adu lottuna leiba haibasi araiba thabak natte. Adum oinamakpu makhoi toudaba yadraduna tourammi. Christa bu makhoina kayagi matik nungsiriba.

Eibu lambidagi pharaga cheksinkhraba maphamda eigi leipham khangnaba chahi kaya thamkhibada, christian doctor ama arotpa police ki kangbuda yaosillakki! Arotpa police ki doctor ama oina madi bondigi ka khuding changbada apanba leiramde aduga mana eigi leiphamdu thiba ngamgani haina asa leirammi. Houjikti Doctor adu communist yaokhre haina khanduna magi marupsingna mabu hanna yengbidre. Jailgi bondi ama oibagi phijol setpadagi henna otneibasinggi phijol setlaga koichat chatpaduna Christagi damak henna punsi katpagi thabakni.

Doctor aduna eibu yamna mamba aduga aruba maphamda leiba ka macha amada phangkhi. Adudagi mana eibu hingduna leiri haina pao pithokkhirammi. Eina jailda chahi nipalga makhai leikhibadugi manungda Doctor aduna ihan hanba eibu phangkhiba marupni! Magi maramna ei adum hingli haibadu christiansinggi marakta sandokpirammi. Aduna 1956 ki Eisenhower Khruschev "thaw" da bondi singbu thadokkhibada christian singna eibusu thadokpigadabani haiduna laobikhi. Aduna eibu matam kharadagi oina jaildagi thokpa phangjakhi.

Christian Doctor aduna arotpa police ta yaoduna eibu thidokpiramdrabadi, eibu jaildagi keidoungeidasu thadokpirammoidabani. Ngasi ei jailda nattraga

mongphamda adum ngasi leiramba yabani.

Arotpa police yaoba manunggi singlup singna ayamba matamda eikhoibu thoklakkadaba paosing takpiduna eikhoida mateng yamna pangkhi. Ngasiphaobada manunggi singlupki mising arotpa police ta leiri. Makhoina thoklakkadaba khudong thiba singbu takthokpiduna christiansingbu awabadagi ngakthokpi. Kanagumbadi communist ki maigeida yamna chaona lei. Adubu makhoigi thajabadu mang-handana eikhoi christiansingbu yamna mateng pibi. Makhoina houjik lotna Iswargi seba toujariba adu, nongmadi swargada makhoina phongna mayamgi mamangda Christagi pao sandokpadu phangjagani.

Adum oinamakpu, ayamba manunggi churchki misingbu phadoklaga jailda hapkhi. Eikhoigisu "Judases" lei. Mana arotpa police ta pao lotna piduna eikhoibu phahalli. Phudattuna hidak hapchanduna pot pijaba, kihanba aduga atei dhamka kaya touduna, communistsingna manunggi Iswargi seba toubasing amasung achamba christiansingbu phadoklaga pao lounaba hotnarammi.

Chapter II

Asumna lotna amasung phongna 1948 ki February 29 da eina thabak touduna leirammi. Nongmaijing numit oirammi-phajakhraba numitni. Hairiba Nongmaijing numittuda, eina hallakpada, eibu lambidagi arotpa police na phabirammi.

Biblena haiba "mi huranba" haibasibu karino haiba ei khangdaduna ayamba matamda ei ngaklammi. Adubu communist ki ainna tambire.

Matam aduda ayambana matou asumna pharambani. Arotpa policeki hawa gari ama eigi hek mangda khamlammi. Madudagi mi mari chongthoklaktuna eibu gari adugi manungda insinbirammi. Chahi kaya kaya eibu makhoina phaduna thambikhi. Chahi nipallom henna kananasu eibu hinglibara sikhrabara haiba khangbiramde. Jaidagi thadokkhraba mising sasannaba arotpa policesingna eigi nupida chatlaga, eigi asiba masa phumbada makhoisu yaorammi haina haijillammi. Eigi nupigi thammoi sokkhi.

Denomination khudinggi church lising kaya matam aduda jail changkhirammi. Church ki luchingbakhakta natte adubu thajabagi maramda sandokpa icham chamba loumi, nupamacha amasung nupi machasingbusu yaona jailda thambirammi. Jail adu bondina pik thallammi. Communist leibak ateida toubagumna Rumania gi jailda leiba haibadi awaba khangba haibani.

Makhoigi ot-neibadu karigumba kandadi yamna ka

henna sathirammi. Eina thengnakhraba awabasingdu toina panduna wari saningde. Karigumba warisi sarurabadi ei ahingphaoba phajana tumba ngamde. Maramdi makhoigi ot-neiba adu asupki matik narammi.

“In God’s Undergound” haina kouba lairik atoppa amada jailda leiringeida Iswana pangbikhibagi akuppa marolsing adu eina hapkhi.

Haipham khangdana ot neiba

Florescu kouba Pastor amabu ngangsang ngangna mei iklaba yotchei amaga thang machagana awaba pirammi. Mabu yamna thinasu phubirammi. Aduga chak lamlaba uchisingbu achouba utong amagi manungda hapchallaga magi apikpa jailgi ka aduda thajinkhi. Ma tumbasu ngamlamde. Matam chuppada uchisingduna chiktanaba ngaxsenduna leiba tarammi. Karigumba mikup amattang leplabadi uchisingduna mabu otneiba hougadabani.

Mabu ahing nungthil hapta ani leptuna leihallammi. Communist singduna mahakpu magi christian ichil inaosingbu haidoknaba taklammi, adubu Pastorduna yamna chetna khangkhi. Aroibadadi makhoina magi chahi taraga mari suraba macha nupa adu mamangda poraklaga kanna kanna kanthattuna phubirammi. Mana haidoktribaphaoba phubadu tokloi haina hairaba angang adubu sathina phubi. Maraibak thiraba nupa adu ngangge tourammi. Adubu mana ngamba makhei khangduna leirammi. Khangba ngamlaktraba kandadi mana machada hairakkhi: “Alexander, makhoina pambasi ei haiba tare maramdi makhoina nangbu phubasi ei yengba yamna ware!” Macha nupa aduna khumlakkhi: “Ipa, nahak narupsingbu awaba tanaba yeknabada pao piba mi ama

oihanningde. Khangbiyu ipa! makhoina eibu hatlabasu eidi Jesu, aduga eigi poknapham lamdam haijaraga sijakhrage." Communist singdu yamna mei heina saorammi. Aduna angang aduda onsinduna sidriba phaoba pohudatlammi. Jailgi apikpa ka macha adugi phaklang adu angang adudagi chaithokkhiba eena itei teiduna leirammi. Adubu angang adudi Iswarbu thagatlaga sikhre. Eesingdu ubadagi eikhoigi nungsijaraba Florescu adu hannagi matouga sukman mannadre.

Eikhoigi khutta handcuff punsinbirammi. Handcuff singdugi manungdu yotki tingkhang gumbana pik thalli. Tuminna lengdaduna leirabadi karisu toude adubu khara lenglabadi eikhoigi khuttu ee thokpa makhei khottatli. Adubu adup ingkhraba jailgi ka machaduda, ingmanduna eikhoina nikpada eikhoigi khudang adu lina yotki tingkhangsingduna thinbatlammi.

Christiansingbu thourida mathak makha onnana pullaga thina thina phudatli. Yalliba masa adu maning mamang haiduna cheiphu adu khangkhi. Christiansingbu "un-gi upuda" thamlaga ayingbadu khang-halli. Ka pumbadu unna mapak mapak naptuna asupki matik ingkhraba electric ki pambei sijinnaraga phamjanba makhei inglaba maphammi. Hairiba ingbana kham thenglaba ka aduda eibusu phi khajiktamak set-hallaga laktuna langsinbirammi. Bondigi doctor singna eikhoibu yengduna leirammi. Karigumba eikhoi ingmanduna sigadoure haibadu ubakanda jail sangba singduna pao pirammi. Aduga guard singduna chensillaktuna eikhoibu chingthoklaga lumbu lumbusahallammi. Eikhoigi hakchang sagatlaklaba kanda, khudakta un-gumna ingkhraba ka aduda eikhoibu amuk hanna thamduna ingbana pangthahallammi. Amuk sahan amuk ing-han touduna

eikhoibu wahallammi. Karigumba kanda ingmanbaduna minute ama ani phaoba sihalli. Asumna loiba naidana chattharammi. Ngasi phaobada ei refrigerator (elctric na ing-hanba upu makhal ama) hangdokpa matamda hannagi awabadu ningsingduna khangba ngamde.

Eikhoi christiansingbu ugi upuda hapchillammi. Upusing adu eikhoigi hakchangdagi khajiktani chaoba henba. Haibadi, lengpham phaoba leiramde. Upududagi maigei khudingdagi athouba yotpi dozen kaya kaya yeisillaklammi. Eikhoina lengdana leplabadi karisu kaide. Hairiba upududa eikhoibu pungsing naidana lepphallammi. Adubu eikhoina tap tana warabakanda yotpisingdu eikhoigi hakchang phaona yuraklammi. Eikhoina leng khottuna muscle muklabadi akibagi masak oiraba yotpisingdu leibanina awaba ama oirammi.

Communist singna christiansingda toukhrabasingsi mi oibana kxanthaba ngambagi wangmada leire.

Kanagumba communist singna christiansingbu ot neiduna wahallaga makhoigi maithong adu maka lamna haraoba ei ukhre. "Eikhoidi seitanni" haiduna lao laoduna christiansingbu awaba pirammi.

Eikhoina ee tongbu lan soknaba natte adubu phattabagi panggambu aduga madugi lamchatsingbu soknabagi wani. Communism si mioibadagi natte adubu devil dagini haibadu eikhoina chap chana khangngi. Masi thawaigi panggali aduni-phattabagi panggalduni- aduna henna kanna Iswargi thawaigi panggali matengkhaktana soknaba ngamgani.

Ot-neiba misingdubu eina toina wahang asi hangkhi: "Nakhoigi thammoida nungsiba haibadu suplei leitabara?" Lenin na iramba adu panduna makhoina hek hek khumlak- i madudi "nakhoina yerum maku thugaidrabadi yerum tal

houba ngamde, aduga horai makup paithoktaduna u kakpasu yade." Eina amuk haikhi: "Lenin na hairamba wadu eisu khangngi adubu praman chamande. Nakhoina u kakpakandadi uduna karisu naba phaode. Adubu nakhoidi mioibada sijinnare. Nakhoina phuba khuding naba phaobani aduga madugidamak kappiba mamasing leibani." Haiiba pumnamaksi aremba oirammi. Makhoidi pot chei khakta oina khanba kangbuni. Makhoigidamakti mioibasi u natraga yerum gumbani. Asumna thajabasina makhoi mioibana khanba ngamdraba yamna sathiba kangbu oirakpani.

Iswar thajadabasingsigi tamthibasi thajaba ngamdaba makhei tamthi. Mioibana apha bagi mahei phangba aduga phattabagi dandi phangba sibu thousadrabada mioina hingbagi kannaba leitre. Mi oibagi nungda leiriba phattabadagi thingbiba amatta leitre. Communist ki otneiba singna toina hek hek hai, "Iswar leite, siraga tunggi punsisu leite, phattaba toubagi dandisu leiroy. Eikhoina pamba makhei tougani." Kanagumba ot neiba amana asumna haikhibasu ei tahouwi," Eina thajadaba Iswarbu thagatli madudi pungphamsimaktada eina eigi ghammoida leiba phattaba makhei phongdokpa ngammi. Masi mana sa gumna tamthina phongdokkhibani aduga bondi singbu otpa houraklammi.

Karigumba gumbhir amana mi charabadi madugidamak nungaitabadi pok-i, adubu gumbhirdubu maral piduna cheiningai leite maramdi madi apha phatta khangdaba jiba amani. Communist singbu maral piduna nganggadabasu upai leite maramdi makhoigi khandhaba ngamba gyan adu pangankhrabani. Makhoigi thammoida nungsiba haibadu leite haiduna makhoidi pongjaribani.

Eina makhoidagi yamna phajaba para ama tamkhre.

Makhoigi thammoida Jesugidamak mapham machet amattasu pidabagumna einasu eigi thammoida Satan gidamak mapham amattasu piroi.

U.S. Senate ki Internal Security Sub committee gi mamangda ei isamakna eigi thengnarakpa thoudok khudingmak lithoklammi. Maduda eina akibagi masak oiraba warising haidoklammi madudi christian singbu ugi Cross ta ahing nungthin naidana numit mari chupna punduna thammi. Cross sing adu leimaida thamlammi. Aduga bondi chama chamana pang tingkhraba mi adugi mamai amasung hakchang gi mathakta makhoi makhoigi hakchangdagi phattaba thokpham oina sijinnakhi. Adudagi Cross sing adu amuk yungkhatlaklammi. Houjikti communist singduna nokna karemnaduna "Nakhoigi Christa asi yengngu! Kayada phajakhrabano mahakse! Swargadagi kayada manam nungsiba mahakna purakliba!" Ngaori ngaori toubamakhei otpiraba matungda matou karamna purohit amabu hakchanggi amotpabu (thi-yung) Holy Communion touhallaga christiansingbu yaohankhibage haibagi matangdu eina sugaina hairammi. Hairibasi Pitesti gi Rumania gi jailda thokkhibani. Purohit adubu eina asumna hangkhi-adugumba karem kathainana otneiba aduda adunyaobagi sarukpudi nahak karigi siningdabage? Mana khumlammi: "Eibu bichar toubiganu! Christana wakhibadagi henna ei wakhrabani!" Bible na takkhiba norok amasung Dante gi Inferno gi anaba sing adudi communist jailda otpa yengnarurabadi karisu natte.

Pitesti gi jailda Nongmaijing kaya kayada thokkhiba adugi pikkhraba machet amakhaktani masidi. Atei thokkhiba thoudoksing adudi icham chamna hekta haiba ngamde. Madu toina hairabadi eigi thammoi tatke touwi. Hairiba thoudoksing adu iba tarabadi asupki matik natei

chade amasung akibagi masakni. Adugumba awabaduni adomgi Christagi mingda ichil inaosingna wakhiba amadi houjik houjik waribasi.

Tasengna kallaba thajabagi herosing adugi marakta amadi Pastor Milan Haimovici ni.

Bondisingna pik thanna tillammi aduga guardsing aduna eikhoigi ming khanglamde. Jail gi ain kaihanbagi maramna kun manga rak kanthatkadaba misingdu kouthoklammi. Masing lakngamdana Pastor Milan Haimovici adu ateigi mahutta masana yana chattuna phubagi dandi adu phangkhi. Asum touna bondi ateisingna mabu byabhar toukhi aduga Christagidamaksu mana adugumba awabadu khangjakhi.

Communist singgi akibagi masako iraba lamchat aduga christian singgi masa masana awaba khangnaba katthokchakhiba adugi maramda wari liba tarabadi suploi loiba nairoi. Ot neibadu khangbada nattana akanba mi amana achumbagidamak toukhiba sing adusu khangba ngammi. Jailda leiba bondisinggi thouna phabagi khudam sing aduna mapanda ningtamna leiriba christian ichil inao singbu yamna mathou happi.

Eikhoiga thabak suminnabasinggi marakta amadi arotpa singlup adugi leisabi amani. Mahakna lotna angangsingbu Christagi wari tambiduna Iswargi wapao sandokpadu Communist ki police na phadokkhi. Makhoina leisabi adubu phanaba khannakhre. Adubu phabagi thabak adumak yamna thammoi chakningai amadi wakhal sokningai oiba yanaba haidudna magi luhongbagi numit youdribaphaoba hapta khara ngaiba tarammi. Leisabi adugi luhongbagi numitta mahak kanya amagi phijol setlammi. Masi leisabi amagi punsida angakpa amasung nungaikhraba numitni! Ikhang khang- houdana thong adu

namkhairakkhi amasung arotpa Police sing adu chensillakkhi.

Kanya aduna arotpa police singbu ubada masagi makhut adu handcuff channaba tingthoklaklammi. Police singdudna leisabi adugi khudangdu mi punnaba yotli aduna kabak kabak punsallammi. Magi nungsijaraba nupaduda yengjaraga yotli adu chupcharaga hairakkhi, "Swargagi bor (bridegroom)na eibu yotli asi eigi luhongba numitta pibibagidamak thagatchari. Ei magidamak awa khangbada matik chabani aduna punnamak asigi damak thagatchari." Magi nungsiraba bor (nupa) adubu thanamduna leisabi (kanya) adu chingthokkhre. Christian ichin inao khara kap kaptuna illammi. Communist guard singgi makhutta takhraba christian leisabisingna kari oigadage haibadu makhoina khanglammi. Asupki matik otpikhiba jatni madudi nupi aduna thoklakpa kanda masagi oipham thokpa चाहिदुगि कुन्थुरा हेंना अहलुगिना उराम्मि. Magi nupa oigadaba adunasu magidamak ngaijakhi. Nupiduna haikhi-Christagi damakta eina phangjakhiba awabasidi khajiktani. Adugumba pukchel chaoraba christiansing houjik arotpa singlupta leiri.

Brain washing Haibasi karino

Nongchup thangba leibakki misingsi Korean War da sijinnakhiba amasung houjik Vietnam da thokkhiba brain washing haibasigi maramda tarammi. Ei isamak brain washing yaorurabani. Masi khwaidagi akibagi masakoina opani.

Chahi kaya kaya eikhoi nongmada pung taraga taret phamduna makhagi waheisingdu taba tarammi.

Communism si phe!

Communism si phe!

Communism si phe!
Communism si phe!
Christianity di apangbani!
Christianity di apangbani!
Christianity di apangbani!
Christianity di apangbani!
Thadokkhro!
Thadokkhro!
Thadokkhro!
Thadokkhro!

Nuttigi pung taraga taret asumna phamduna tabasi numit kaya, hapta kaya aduga tha kaya oirammi.

Christian ayambana, karamna brain washing asi khangba ngamgadage haina hanglammi. Madu thingnaba mawong amakhaktang lei. Madudi "heartwashing" haibasini. Christagi nungsibana thammoidu sengdoklabadi, aduga thammoiduna Christabu nungsirabadi, ot neiba khudingmak khangba ngamgani. Nungsiraba kanya amana nungsiraba bor amagidamak toubu ngamloidaba kari leibage? Nungsiraba mama amana machagi damak touningdaba karibu leibage? Masagi pambom marakta Christabu angang oina pamjakhiba Mary na Christa bu nungsihibagumna nangnasu nungsirabadi, kanya amana magi bor amabu nunghsibagumna nangna Christabu nungsirabadi, nangna soidana ot neibasing adu khangjaba ngamgani.

Eikhoina kayamuk khangba kanbagidamak nattaduna kayamuk eikhoina nungsibiba ngambage haiba adugi changda Iswana bichar toubigadabani. Communist ki jailda leiba christian singna nungsiba ngammi haibasigi ei sakhini. Makhoina Iswar amasung mibu nungsi.

Ot neiba amasung sa gumna tamthina toubiba adu

tokpa naidana chatthakhi. Eina gyan manglabakandaa eigi piklaba kada hallakkhi. Ka manung aduda sirum narum touna panggala khajiktang han-gatlaktriba phaoba eibu hipthahallaga amuk makhoigi phu cheiba adu houkhi. Masigi laknaba mawong asida ayambadi sikhre adubu eidi upai ama touraga eigi panggala adu amuk hallakkhi. Lakkadaba chahida jail makhal makhada makhoina eigi nanggan gi vertebral (singli makhal ama) thadatkhii amasung saru kaya thudekkhi. Mapham taraga nithoida makhoina eibu thektuna thamlammi. Makhoina eibu meina thabada nattana eigi hakchangda makhal taraga nipal kaktuna haklammi.

Oslo gi doctorsingna eigi asokpaga jakham sing aduga eina naramba lung tuberculosis laina adu khanglakpada eina ngasi hinglibasi tasengba miracle (angakpa thabak ama) ni haina laothokkhre!

Makhoigi laiyengbagi lairikki matung innadi, ei chahi kayagi mamangda siramlagadabani. Ei isamakmasi miracle ni haiba khangjei. Iswardi miracle gi Iswarni.

Iron Curtain gi wangmada leihouriba arotpa church adugi mahutta eina kapchariba khonjel asi adomna taba phangnabagidamak Iswarna masigi angakpa thabak asi pangthokkhibani haibasi ei thajei.

Adomgi thajaba chetlaba, awa ana kaya khangkhraba ichil inao kayagi pao adu laothokpa ngamnaba eigumba mi amabudi hingna thoklakpa ngamhanbire.

Tellaba matamgi ning tamba-aduga amuk hanna phabia

1956 ki chahi yourakle. Ei jailda chahi nipalga makhai leirammi. Eigi hakchanggi arumbagi chang yamna hantharammi. Thira thiraba jakham kayasu eigi

hakchangda leirammi. Eibu tamthina phubikhi, kaosu kaothatpikhi, karem kathainabikhi, chara kayarak henkhi, aduga dhamka kaya toubiduna kihallaga thousabidana thambikhi. Hairibasingsina eibu phabasingna tungda khallakpa wakhaldu thoklamdri. Asumna pukning hanthana makhoina eibu adum thambiramle. Adudasu nattana, eibu phajanbagi matangda thokningai lambi phangdanaba kanna hotnarammi.

Eibu hannagumna hapta amagumbadi leijaba phangkhi. Eina sermon ani sandoklure. Adudagidi makhoina eibu kousillage sermon piba yaroi haina eingonda haibirammi. Dharmagi matangda karimattasu yaoba yaroi haina kanna thingkhi. Eina kari haikhi? Singlupki misingbu eina paotak piba hourakkhi, "khangba kallu, khangba kallu, aduga henna khangngu." - "nangna hairibadudi makhoina khangba kanbaga loinana ngairingeida Americagi mi laklaga makhoibu kanbigani haibanine," haiduna police singna eingonda laothatlammi. Eina amuk haikhi madudi chakana unngi aduga matamdi chatpani. "Nangna hairibasibu communist na leibak asi ngaklaroi haibagi paorou nattro! Nangna touriba pumbasi namthak ngaktana thallaba lalhoubagi niyomni!" hainasu amuk laorakkhi. Asumna maduna eigi miyam marakta Iswargi seba toubagi aroiba oirammi.

Authority singduna khallambadi makhoina haibadu thousadana amuk hanna lonna Iswargi wapao sandokpangi thabaksing adu chattharakpa kigani haibasini. Maduni makhoigi aranbadi. Lonna, eina eigi hanna touramba thabak adu amuk toubu houkhi. Eigi imung manungna eigidamak thouna phana leptuna leirammi.

Amuk hanna eina chatthok chatsin touduna arotpa thajabasinggi kangbu marakta makhoina thajaba yaba mi

kharaga loinana pao amuk sandoklui. Handakti Iswar thajadaba singgi wakhal sing adugi oiba eigi message adubusougatpa yaba hakchanggi dakpham kaya leirammi. Aduga pukning hantharaba singna thouna phana Iswarbu thajaba yanaba thougatpa ngamjarammi. Eina pao sandokpa singgidamak arotpa thouram ama takpirammi. Pao sandokpasingdu amaga amaga mateng pangnaduna matam kharagidamak uba ngamdraba communist ki mit singgi makhada wapao adu sandokkhi.

Karigumba mi amana Iswargi khutna thabak touba adu karisu khangba ngamdrabadi, mahakevangelist amagi khutna touba thabaktusu uba ngamloi.

Akonbada, eigi thouram amasung leiphamgi matangda khangningbana atat akham leitraba police sing adugi ningba adu thungkhi. Eibu makhoina amuk phangkhre aduga jailda amuk hapkhre. Handakti makhoina eigi imung manunggi misingbu jailda thamlamde. Madu eina phangkhiba paosing adugi maramna oirambasu yai. Ei chahi nipan ga makhai chupna jailda leirure aduga chahi ahum gumba ningtamba pibikhre. Amukka ei chahi mangaga makhai jailda leiba tabani.

Maram khudingmakta eigi anisuba jailgi punsida hannagidudagi henna sathina awaba phibham oirammi. Eina kari thoklakkadage haiba phajana khanglammi. Thunamake eigi hakchanggi phibham adu yamna soklakkhhi. Adubu eikhoina arotpa Communist ki jailda arotpa singlupki damak arotpa Iswargi thabak adu toukhi.

Eikhoigi yanaba amaleirammi-eikhoina wapao sandokpa, makhoina eikhoida phuba

Atoppa bondi da wapao sandokpasi supya yadabani. Kanagumba pao sandoklamba phanglabadi mabu thina

phuba tabani haibasi khangnarammi. Sandokpagi khudong chabasi phangbada eikhoigi marakta thajaba ayambana madugi phangpham thokpa awabadu phangjage haina leirammi. Asumna eikhoina pao sandokpa makhoina phuba haibasi eikhoi yare. Pao sandokpada eikhoi yamna nungairammi. Makhoinasu eikhoibu phubada nungairammi. Asum touna mi pumnamak nungaiba phanglammi.

Makhada hairiba thoudoksi toina thokkhibana ei houjik phaoba hekta ningsingba ngammi: Guard singna wahei ama khanglao laoraga ngak-hallingeida, ichil inao amana pao sandoklammi. Makhoina yumgi manggondagi chingtharaga "phunaba ka" aduda chingduna pukhirammi. Loiba naidaba makhei pangphuda phubiraga makhoina mabu jail gi leimaithakta lang langduna puraklammi. Mahakeehing naihing sarammi aduga masa apumba akai atoina pik thallammi. Tapna, mana yamna nana maphi singdu chingbadu tingthoklaga thina phubiraba masadu pakna leirambadagi supchallakhi. Aduga mana amuk hairakhi, "ichil inaosa, eina ngangkhibadu kadai youkhre?" Asumna mana wapao sandokpadu amuk chatthakhi.

Yamna phajakhraba kummei amasu ei ukhre! Karigumba kanda pao sandokpasingdu Bible tamduna heiba mi natlamde. Adugumba achamba mibu thawai asengbana loinabiraduna phajana pao sandokpa ngamkhi. Makhoigi thammoida leiba wakhal khudingmak machinda wahei oina ngangthoklakkhi. Maramdi adugumba dandi phangba yaba phibhamduda wapao sandokpa haibadu araiba natte. Adudagi guard singna laklaga pao sandokpa midubu pukhraga sirum narum touna hekta phudatlammi.

Gherla gi jailda, Grecu kouba christian amabu

sidriphaoba phunaba yathang pibirammi. Madu hapta khara changna phuduna hatkadabani. Mabayamna tapna phu phuduna thamlammi. Amuktang makhuyada rubber matum amana phuramlaga thambirammi. Minute khara leiraga amuksu adumna phubirammi. Aduga doctor amana hidak kapsinbirammi. Mana pharakpa kanda yamna phaba chinjak piraga masa adu phagat-hallammi. Adudagi asumna tapna tapna phuduna sidriba phaobada mabu toina phurammi. Madugi phubagi luchingba adu Reck haina kouba Communist party gi Central Police ki member ama oirammi.

Karigumba mikupta Reck na communist na toina christian singda haikhiba waheidu hairammi: "Eisi Iswarni khanglabra? Nahak siba amasung hingbagi matangdadi eigi ikhutta leirabani. Swargada leiriba aduna nangbu hing-hanba supngam ngamloi. Pumnamak eigi apamba matunginna oigadabani. Nangbueina hing-hanninglabadi nang hinggani. Eina nangbu sihan-ge hairabadi nang siba tabani. Eisi Iswarni!" Asumna mahakna christiansingbu karemnarammi.

Greco adu adugumba akiba phibham aduda phaoba Reck ta yamna nungaiba paokhum ama pikhibadu eina konna Reck tagi tarakkhi. Mana haikhi: "Nahakna kayada aruba wahei haidokkhibage haibadu nang khangde. Nahak tasengna Iswargumba amani. Uphak khudingmak chap chana chaokhatlaklabadi phajaraba kurak ama oirakkani. Nahakpu ot neiba amasung mihatpa ama oinaba Iswana semlakpa natte. Nahakpu Iswargumna ningthiraba ama oiba yanaba pokpirakpani. Jesuna mahakki matangi Jewsingda asumna haibikhi: 'nakhoidi Iswargi machasingni.' Iswar adumakki mapunsi adu nahakki thammoida leiribani. Nahakkumba otneiba pakhon chatpa

Paul gumbana karigumba mikup amada phangjakhi madudi mioiba amana phattaba toubasi ikainingaini maramdi makhoina henna phaba thabak touba yabani. Asumna makhoidu thawaigi oiba mi oirakkhi. Eibu thajabiyu, nahakpu tasengna koubibadi Iswargi macha ama oinanabani. Iswargumba mi oinanaba sembani, mibu ot neinaba semba natte.”

Paulgi mamangmaktada hatkhiba Stephen gi phajaraba wapao adubu Paulna thousabiramdagumna Reck adusu matamduda magi makhada awaba nangliba aduna haiba wasingdu tabininglamde. Adubu waheisingduna mahakki thammoida ngangduna leikhi. Akonbadadi Reck masamak bhaptarakkhi madudi mahakki asengba koubibadi aphaba Iswargi macha oinanabani haiba asini.

Communist singdugi phuba, ot neiba aduga thangna phaoba yanba pumnamaksidagi achouba para ama tamba phangkhi:madudi, thawaidi hakchanggi mapuni, phu cheiba kandadi awa ana adu phaowi, adubu Christagi matik mangal amasung Mahakna eikhoiga loinabiba aduda changkhraba eikhoigi thawaidagi awa ana pumnamak adu lapthokkhibagumna touwi.

Hapta amada eikhoibu tal mapak ama aduga nuttigi amotpa ensang mahi kpiba phaobada eikhoina pipham thokpa “taragi ama” pinaba wakhal tourammi. Hapta tara surakpa khudingda eikhoida pirakpa tanpak adu henna sollaba kanagumba ichil inao amada, eikhoigi prabhuda katchaba “tithe” oina katthokchei.

Kanagumba christian amabu sihannaba yathang pirammi. Mabuhattringeida magi nupibu unnahallammi. Magi nupida mana haikhiba aroiba waheising adudi: Eibu hatpa misingbu nungsibaga loinana ei sibani. Makhoina

toubasingi makhoina khangjadabani. Aduna eina nangonda aroiba oina haijaningbadi-makhoibusu nungsibiyu haibasini. Nahakki nungsibabu hatli haiduna nanggi thammoida makhoibu khana yeknabagumna khanganu. Eikhoi swargada unnarasi." Hairiba anidugi wari saba adu tahouba Secret Police ki officer adugi thammoi yamna sokkhi aduga wari adumak jail manungda eingonda konna tamlakki. Mana jailda lakhibadi christian oirakpagi maramnani.

Tirgu-Ocna gi jailda Matchevici kouba naha oiriba bondi ama leirammi. Mana chahi taraganipal suba kanda mabujailda hapkhibani. Mabu yamphu-cheiduna otkhibagi maramna mahak tuberculosis na narammi. Magi imung manungna magi yamna phattraba hakchanggi phibham adu upai amana khanglaktuna streptomycin bottle chama tharakki. Streptomycin haiba hidaksidi hingnabagidamak yamna maruoiba hidak akanba amani. Jail adugi Political Officer aduna mabu kouraga parcel adu uttuna hairammi: "nahakki punsi kanbiba ngamba hidak adu asida leire. Adubu nahakki yumdagi tharakpa parcel sing nahakna phangba yaroi. Ei isana nangbu mateng pangani. Nahakti nahani. Nahak jailda sihanningde. Eina nangbu mateng pangba ngamnaba nangnasu eibu mateng pangba tabani! Nahakki namannaba bondisinggi maramda pao pirabadi eina eigi ithak thongbasingda phajana ngangnaraga nanggi parcel asi phangba yagani. Matchevici na tan chana khumlakki: "Eina marup mapangsingbu yonbagi maithong adu eigi mingsenda uduna hinggadabadu ei pamjade. Aduna ei marup singgi matangda pao pithokpa sukngam ngamloi. Ei sibana henna pamjei." Arotpa police ki officer aduna makhut niklaga hairammi: "Ei nahakpu yamna thagatli. Nangondagi ei atoppa paokhum tagani

haina khande. Adubu houjik nangonda atoppa maram ama utke. Bondi kharadi eikhoibu pao piba mi oirakkhre. Makhoidi communist oige haina lepkhre aduga makhoina nahakpu hunduna ngangli. Makhoina thabak animakta asengba saduna lei. Eikhoina makhoidubu thajaba ngamde. Makhoisi kayamuk pukning sengba mira haibadu eikhoina khangningbani. Nangondadi makhoisi marup yonba mini. Makhoina nangbu mangnaba yamna silli. Makhoina nangna haikhiba amasung toukhiba pumba eikhoida pao lolina pirak-i. Nanggi marupsing awabada tahanningde haibadu ei bhap tai. Adubu nangbu mangnaba sillibasing asigi maramdi nang haiba yaidana. Adu oirabadi nahakki punsi adu kanjagani!" Matchevici na khumkhi, hannagumna yamna pukning changna khumlakchi: "Eidi Christagi sebokni aduna yeknaba phaoba nungsibiyu haina mana tambirammi. Makhoina eigi ithakta phattababudi yamna touramgani adubu makhoigi phattaba adugi damak eina phattabana laman khumningde. Makhoigi maiyokta phaoba pao piba ngammoi. Ei makhoibu nungshi, makhoigidamak eina Iswarda prarthana toujaribani, eidi communist singga mari suplei leiminnaningde." Adudagi Matchevici adu wari sanabadu loiraduna political officer aduga lounana hallakkhre aduga eina leiramba jailgi ka macha aduda mahak sikhirammi. Mahakna Iswar thagattuna sikhre. Mahousagi hingningbagi khourangba wakhal adu nungsibana joy oikhre.

Lairaba kanagumba amana jantra khongba gi makhol yamna pamjarabadi, makhoigi leijaba pumba pithoktuna isei sakphamda jantra na chingbadugi makhol taba chatkani. Aduga magi peisa loithokkhrabasu wakhal awaba karisu leiraroi. Phajaraba magi apamba sing adu mana penna tajakhrabani.

Chahi kaya jailda mangkhrabasu ei thoidokpa madugidamak nungaitaba leite. Maramdi eina pamjaba pot kaya eisu imitna uba phangjakhre. Asonba amadi magun yaodraba mi kayaga jailda ei leiminnakhre, adubu hairiba jailmaktuda asengba Iswargi mi kaya ahanba chahi chamagi matamda leiramba Christiansingga mannaraba thajabagi thouna pharaba mising kayaga leiminnabagi khudong chabasu ei phangjakhi. Christagi damak thawai thadokke haiduna makhoi haraoana chatkhiba ngaktani. Adugumba asengba Iswargi mising aduga thajabagi thouna phabasing adugi thawaigi oiba phajaraba magul adu sandokna takthokkadaba mioibagi londa leitre. Eina hairibasingsi mahousagi oipham thokpadagi hendokpa adu natte. Mahousagi wangmada leiba thoudok sing adu arotpa singlupki punsidadi mahousagigumba oirakle. Arotpa underground church asi ahanba nungsibada hanjallakpa singluptuni.

Jail changdringeida, eina Christabu yamna nungsijei. Houjik, "Christagi kanya" - Magi thawaigi hakchang (singlup) jailda leiba luraba, eina underground church pu Christa bu eina nungsijabagumna nungsijei hainingngi. Thajabasing adugi thawaigi oiba phajaba amasung katthokchabagi punsi adu eina tasengna ujaba phangle.

Eigi nupi ga icha nupagada karamna touramgani

Eigi nupi thanamlaga eibu phaduna puthokpikhre. Tungda eigi nupida kari thokkhrabage haibadu ei karisu khanglamdre. Chahi kayagi tungda eigi nupisu jailda phajanbikhre haiduna eina pao tarammi. Jail manungdadi christian nupa singdagi henna christian nupisingna henna awaba phangngi. Leisabisingbudi sathiraba lamchat naidraba guard singna namduna oktaba sajat ki thabak

pangthok-i. Makhoigi karem kathainaba aduga yamna natei chadaba thabaksingdudi yamna angakpa akiba mawongni. Nupisingbu canal semgatpaga akanba thabak nupana toubagumna kanna thabak suhalli. Ingthamthada makhoibu birchand na leipak kotthok-halli. Kasubisingbu makhoigi thabak yengsinaba (overseer) oina thamduna jail changlakpi asengbi nupi singbu aranba lamchatta tahannaba hotnarammi. Eigi nupina sa-san gumna hingnabagidamak napi charammi. Lamlaba bondisingna uchi amasung lising phaoba canal gi manungduda chaba houkhi. Nongmaijing numitta guard singduna nungaina laknabagi manungda amadi-nupisingbu Danube da langtharaga amuk nga phabagumna inna chingkhatlammi aduga makhoigi ahotpa hakchangdu uraga karemnaduna hanna hanna Danube da langthaba aduni. Eigi nupibusu Danube manungda matou adugumna langthabirammi.

Eigi ichanupadu lambida ngaochatnaduna leinaba thambiram laga eigi nupiga eigabu (mama mapabu) jailda phajallammi. Mihaidi angang oiringeidagi yamna dharmachellammi aduga thajabagi marida pukning yamna changlammi. Konthangdadi, chahi mapal surabakanda, mama mapabu mangondagi phaduna pukhraba kanda, mahak christian punsida yamna waba ghotona ama thokkhre. Mahak yamna thammoi kharaduna dharmagi matangda wahang kaya hangkhi. Angangateidi dharmada asigumna khongdadringeida madi magi nouriba chahi matang asida asup luraba punsigi phibham adu thengnakhi. Masagi chanaba sen tannaba phaoba mahak khanba tarammi.

Christian dharmagi damak awaba khangba singgi imung manunggidamak mateng pangba haibasisu yamna chaoba wathok ama oina lourammi. Mabu mateng

pangluba nupi anibu phaduna taptana sa ngagumna phukhibagi nupi ani adu khong sektuna houjik phaoba leiri. Hairibasi chahi taramanga houkhraba warini. Nupi amasu khudong thiba lakkadaba thousadana ichabu mayumda pusinduna mateng panglubagi nupidubu chahi nipan jailda thamduna awaba pikhi. Maramdi bondi singgi imunggi mibu mana mateng panglubagidamak madu thokkhibani. Magi maya pumba kaothattuna thudekpirammi. Magi saru sayang thudekpirammi. Madi amuk hanna thabak suba ngamlaroidabani. Masu khong sekpa ama oina mapunsi chuppa lenbatabani.

“Mihai, Jesubu thajou”

Chahi taraga mathoi surakpada, Mihaina channingaigi damaksen tanba houkhi. Awabasing aduna magi thajabadu mara chetsinba ngamlamde. Adubu eigi nupina chahi ani jailda leikhraba tungda, Mihaibu mama unnahankhi. Mana communist ki jailda chattuna mamabu yotki machei panba thonggi wangmada uba phangjakhi. Mama adu yamna motpa, makhut masadu thabak akanba surubagi itang tangba, aduga bondigi motlaba phijol adu settuna leirammi. Mihaina mamadubu masak pak khangba ngamkhide. Mamagi ahanba waheidudi: “Mihai, Jesubu thajou!” haiba wahei aduni. Guardsing aduna yamna saoraduna, mahakpu Mihaigi manaktagi chingduna puthokkhre. Mamabu chingduna pukhibadu yengduna Mihaina kap kaptuna leihoukhi. Matam adumak Mihaigi pukning hongbagi pungphamni. Adugumba phibhamda phaoba Christabu nungsiba ngamlabadi, Mahakti asengba kanbiba mapuni haibasi mahakna thajakhi. “Christian dharmagi nitigi maramda thajaba yabagi maram atei phangdrbasu, imana masida thajari haiba asengba sakhi

asimakna eigidi matik chare. Numittu mahakna Christabu mapung phana thajakhiba numitni.

School dasu ma hingnabagidamak leppa naidaba punsigi lanpham thengnakhi. Mihai yamna apha ba chhatra oirammi. Maram aduna mahakpu angangba necktie ama mana (reward) oina pibirammi. Madugi necktie adu Young Communist Pioneer singgi member yaobagi khudamni. Icha nupana hairammi: "Eigi ima ipabu jailda thamliba kangbudugi necktie si ei sukpun pulloi." Masigi maramgidamakta mahakpu schooldagi tanthokkhi. Chahi ama arembada matam mang-hallaba kanda, masamak christian amagi machani haibadu lottuna school duda mahak amuk tamba houkhi.

Matungda mahak Bible gi maiyokta thesis iba tarammi. Thesis aduda mahakna irammi: "Bible adubu lalli haina piriba maramsingi matik chade aduga Bible gi maiyokta lalli haina maram pinabagidamak sijinnariba waheising (quotation) asi chumdabani. Tasengnamak Professor nasu Bible adu padri. Bible ga science ka yamna channei." Amukka mahakpu schooldudagi tanthokpikhre. Handakti mahak school gi chahi ani mangba tarammi.

Aroibada mahakpu Seminaryduda tamba yabirammi. Mapham aduda mahakpu "Marxist Theology" tambirammi. Para khudingmak Karl Marx ki matung inna sandokna taklammi. Mihaina classta mayamgi mamangda phongna yaningdaba utkhi. Atoppa chhatranasu mahakki mitchang changlakkhi. Madugi maramna mahakpu amuk tanthoktuna magi theology gi study adu loisinba ngamkhide.

Nongmadi schoolda Professor amana Iswar thajadabagi wa ngangkhi. Maduda icha nupana yaningdaba phongdokkhi. Ichana asumna haikhi madudi, naha oiriba mi kayabu lanna lamjingbiribadubu adomna

kari mateng pangba ngamgani hairibano? Class pumnamak ichagi mitchangda lepkhi. Mi amana ahoubada thouna phana ngangba houba haibasi yamna darakarni. Adudagi atei pumba magidamak lepkhi. Mahei tamba phangnabagidamak icha Mihaina christian bondi Wurmbbrand gi machani haiba adu kanna lotpa hotnakhhi. Adubu toina hek hek phadoklammi. Aduga yamna toina mabu school director gi office ta koukhatlaga tanthokpadu mayamna khangnarakkhi.

Mihai chak lambagi awabasu yamna khangkhi. Communist leibakki jailda leiba christian gi imunggi misingdi sige sige touna chara hellammi. Makhoibu mateng pangbasu yamna khudong thiba wathok ama oirammi.

Imung amagi awaba takhibagi thoudok amakhak ei isana thengnakhiba lei madugi waridu lijage. Arotpa singlupki thabak yaorubagi maramda thajaba ichil inao amabuphabiduna jailda thamkhi. Mana magi nupi amasung macha tarukyumda thanambani. Magi macha nupi ahalsing amana chahi taraga taret amana taraga mapal suraba anidu thabak pangba ngamlamde. Communist leibakta thabakti state na pibani adubu "ain thugairaba" christian singgi machasingdadi thabak piramde. Eikhoigi lamchat sajat yenglaga wari asibu lanna loubiganu! Thokpa thoudok adu khakta khangjanbiyu. Awaba kaya khangjaraba christian amagi macha nupi adu, makhoimaksu christian oina oina, makhoigi manaosing amasung naduna leiriba mamabu thaknabagidamakta kasubigi thabak yaokhi. Makhoi anina kasubigi thabak pangthokpadu urubadagi chahi taramari da ngairiba manao nupa adu angaoba oiraktuna mabu angaoba yengpham Hospital da thamba takhi. Chahi kaya houkhraba tungda, bondi oiruba mapadu

hallakkhi. Mahakna Iswarda tattana haijaba prarthana di,
“Iswar eibu jailda amuk pusinbiro. Thoudoksingsi
yengjaningdre nanaidi.” Mahakna haijabadu Iswarna
tengbangbiduna mana angangsingda Christagi wapao
hairubagi marida amuk hanna jailda phajanbikhre. Houjikti
machasing su kasubigi thabak tokkhre. Arot pa police ka
tannaduna houjikti makhoi thabak phangkhre. Makhoi
pao takpa mi oiraklammi. Awaba kaya nanglaba christian
amagi machasing oibanina yum khudingda makhoibu
taram taram okpikhi. Makhoina tasallaga maram
khudingmak arot pa policeta pao pirammi. Masi lamchat
chumde haina hekta haibiganu- phababudi natte- adubu
adomnasu khandhaduna yengbiyu madudi adugumba
christian imung manung adubu thanambiraga, ningtamna
leibiriba mayamna pangbidrabada adugumba punsigi
awaba thoklibasibu adomgisu pap karisu leiroidarane?

Chapter III

Punna eina jailda leirubasi chahi taraga mari sukhre. Eigi adugumba jailgi punsida Bible natraga atei dharmagi lairikhaibadu masaksup u ukhramde. Lairikibaphaobasu heisillaktre. Aramba aduga thina phu cheiduna amadi hidakphattaba pijaduna laknabikhiba maramna ei Asengba chhastragi waheising pumkao kaokhre. Adubu eina chahi taramari surakpa kandadi kaorambadagi eigi wakhalda Bible gi wahei ama lakkhi: "Jacobna Rachel gi damak chahi taramari chupna thabaktouduna ngaijakhi adumakpu Rachel bu nungsijabagi maramna adup sangkhraba magi makhada chahi taramari thabak wana suba adubu iten tenba matamgumna khankhi."

Eikhoigi leibakta jaildagi thadoknabagi achouba order (general amnesty) ama lakkhiba matamduda eibusu thunamak jaildagi thadokpikhi. Madu America gi prajasinggi pamjaba niyomna thok- hankhiba thoudokni.

Eina eigi nupibu amuk hanna unajaba phangjakhi. Mana yamna thajana eibu chahi taramari chupna ngaijakhi.

Eikhoi kham thengna lairaba makhei anouba punsi houkhi, maramdi kanagumba amabu phabiba matamda magi leijaba pumbasu phabibani.

Jaildagi thadokpikhraba purohit amasung Pastor singna makhoi makhoigi church macha amamam hangjakhi. Orsova gi town da leiba church amabu eingonda sinnabirammi. Cults ki communist Department na eingonda haikhi madudi singlup aduda member kunthra manga lei

aduga kunthra taruk suhanba supya yaroi haina eingonda akanba yathang pikhi!Eihak makhoigi agent oiba tabani aduga arotpa police ta member khudinggi maramda pao piduna nahasingbu thadokkhiba tabani haina eingonda haibikhi. Asumna church singbu communist singna laksanba yanaba "khutlai" oina sijinnarammi.

Eina paobu sandoklabadi taba mi yamna lakkani haibadu ei yamna mayek sengna khangngi. Aduna eina keidoungeidasu official church ta sandokpa houge haina supkhan khankhide. Christian gi phajaraba amasung khudong thibagi masak oiraba wari kayasi lithoktuna eina amuk hanna arotpa singlupta thabak toubu houkhi.

Eina bondi oina leikhiba matamduda Iswar na angakpa mawongda thabak pangthokkhi. Arotpa church pu keidoungeidasu thasu thadokpide aduga kaosu kaothokpide. Americagi mising amasung atei christiansingna eikhoibu matengsu pangbikhi aduga eikhoigidamak haisu haijabikhi.

Eigi leiphamgi town amada leiba ichil inao amagi mayumda numit yungba matungda eina nongma ngahaktang potthajarammi. Mana eibu houdoklaga asumna haikhi: "Mapangi leibaktagi ichil inao sing lakkhre." Nongchup thangba leibakta eikhoibu thadokpidaba amasung kaobidaba christian sing leirammi.

Icham chamba christian membersingna arotpa thabak ama houdokkhi. Adugumba thabaktugi maru oibadi awakhangliba christian singgi imunggi misingbu mateng pangba amadi christian gi chephong kaya lonna pusillaktuna mateng piba asini.

Atoppa ka amada hairiba thabaksibu mateng pangnabagidamakta ichil inao taruk leiramba eina thengnakhi. Makhoina eingonda wari yamna sakhi. Phana

kuiraba matungda makhoi taruktuna eingonda asumna haikhi madudi leipham adumaktada kanagumba chahi taragamari jailda leiruraba nupa ama lei haina pao tai hairammi. Hairiba nupa adubu makhoiduna unnaba pammi haina phongdokkhi. Hairiba nupa adu eini haina eina makhoida hairammi. Makhoina amuk hairakkhi: "Eikhoina khanbadi adugumba nupadudi thawai yamna sokna leiramgadara haina khanbani. Hairiba nupa adu nahak oigani haigasi eikhoi thajade maramdi nahakti yamna haraona lei." Ei jailda leiramba midumakni haina eina tasengna khanghankhi aduga eigi haraojabadudi, makhoi thungngare haibagi pao taba amadi makhoina khak kaothokpide haiba adu khangbagi haraojabani haina phongdokkhi. Cheksinbiyu, arotpa singlupta chang naina mateng pangba hourakkhi. Arotpa lambida houjikti eikhoi Bible yamna phangba heure aduga atei christian lairiksing aduga awakhangliba christian singgi mateng sing yamna phangkhi. Houjikti, makhoina pangbibadagi, eikhoi manunggi singlupsingna hannadagi henna phajana thabak toujaba ngamkhi.

Makhoina eikhoida Iswargi wahei adu pirakpada nattana eikhoibu nungsibi haibadusu uba ngamkhi. Makhoina eikhoida pukning themjinbibagi wahei pubirakkhi.

Brain washing gi chahida eikhoina asumna takhre: "Kanasu nangbu nungsidre, kananasu nangbu nungsidre, kananasu nangbu nungsidre." Houjikti eikhoina eikhoibu nungsi haiba utnabagidamak punsigi khudong thiba kaya thengnaba kidaba America amadi England gi christian sing eikhoina uba phangkhi. Eikhoidagi paotak lonna louraba makhoina Iswargi thabak lonna tounabagi heisingbagi matou adu hen-gatlakkhi. Arotpa police na

koisinkhraba yumsingda makhoina chongsillakkhi. Makhoina changlakkhibadu police singduna khanghoude.

Asum touna lonna pusillakkhiba Bible singgi kannaba adu, Bible na "taoduna" leiraba America amasung England gi christian singna khangba ngamlamde.

Eikhoigidamak haijabiriba mapanlomgi christiansinggi mateng adu yaodana ei amasung eigi nupina hingba haibasi oithoktabani. Atei arotpa Pastor amasung awakhangliba christian singna communist leibakta hingjabasu makhoigi matengnani. Great Britain gi European christian Mission na pibirakkhraba potchei amasung thougatpagi waheising adu ei isamakna thengnajakpa matung inna eina phongdokchaba ngamgani. Eikhoigidamakti, makhoisingdu Iswama thabirakpa swarga dutsinggumbani! Arotpa singlupki inou nouna kankhatlakpa thabak aduna maram oiraduna, eibu amuk pharakpasu yabagi achouba khudong thiba ama leirammi. Matam asida, christian organization ani- Jew gi damak Norway gi Mission aduga Hebrew Christian Alliance haibaduna - pound 2,500 eigi damak pibikhi. Ei Rumania thadokpa ngamkhide.

Communist ki rumania bu eina karigidamak thadokkhiba

Dharmagi maramda ningtamba yaba maphamda chattuna, arotpa singlupki "khonjel" oina leirucho haina eibu haibiramdrabadi, awaba kaya tajarabasu ei mapham adu thadoklamloidabani. Makhoigi mingda, makhoina eibu makhoigi awaba amasung awatpasinggi maramda, western gi ichil-inao singda haihanninggi. Eihak West ki lamda lakkhi adubu eigi thammoidi makhoiga leiminnarammi. Makhoigi awabasing aduga arotpa church

ki thouna pharaba thabak adubu nakhoida khanghanningbagi achouba thoudang adubu pangthokningdrabadi, ei Rumania thadoklammoidabani. Masi eigi Mission ni.

Rumania thadoktringeida, eibu arotpa police ki manakta anirak koukhi. Eigidamak lakpa peisa adu makhoina lousinbire haina eingonda hairammi. (Rumania na makhoigi leibakki mibu communism na eikhoigi Rumania leibak ta sel thumgi awaba thok-hanba maramna eikhoi isagi lamgi mibu (Rumania gi mi)peisa phangnabagidamak yonthok-i.) Makhoina eingonda hairammi: "Nakhoina West ki lamda nakhoina ngamjaba makhei pao sandokcharucho, adubu eikhoidi yaohanganu! Eikhoigi maiyokta wa haiganu! Thokkhibasing nangna eikhoida haidoklagadi, eikhoina nanggidamak kari sin-gadage haibadu eikhoina thammoi sengna haige. Ahanbada pound 500 piraga eikhoina daku ama nangbu hatnaba thiba ngammi. Natraga eikhoina nangbu puthoktuna eikhoina apamba pot phangdriba phaoba lotpa ngammi. (Ei isamaksu Orthodox bishop amaga jailgi apikpa ka aduda leiminnarabani. Bishop adugi mingdi Vasile Leul kouwi. Mahakpu Australia da lonna phabiraga Rumania da purakkhibani. Magi khutsagi khujil pumba khoktokpikhre. Berlin dagi lonna phakhiba misinggasu eiga leiminnarure. Ikui kuidringeida Italy amasung Paris tagi Rumania gi mising lonna phabikhi.) Makhoina eingonda amukka hairammi: "nahakna leisabi amaga phattaba toubagi wari, huranbagi matang natraga atei nangi naha oiringeigi papsing gi phattaba pao semjallaga sandoktuna nangi lamchattu mang-hanbasu eikhoina ngammi. Nongchupki misingdi thoidok hendokna Americagi misingdi namthak toubaya yamna lai. Haiba

makhei makhoidi hekta thajaba kangbuni.”

Eibu kihanduna, eibu West lomda lakpa adu makhoina yabikhi. Eina thengnakhra ba brain washing aduda makhoi yamna thajei. Nongchup lomdagi, eigumna thengnakhiba mi yamna lei, adubu makhoidi tuminna lei. Makhoigi marakta kharanadi communist na makhoibu laknabiraba tungda communism bu thagatpa phaoba lei. Communist singduna eisu tuminna leigani haina yamna chetna thajarammi.

Maram aduna 1965 ki December da eiga eigi imunggi mi pumnamakka Rumania thadokkhi.

Lam adu thadoktringeida eigi aroiba thabakti eibu chahi phaduna chahi kaya ot neinabagidamak yathang pikhiba colonel adugi mongpham da chatpa aduni. Magi mongphamda eina lei ama thetlammi. Masi toubaga loinana thawaida kanglaba communist singda eina Christada haraojaba adu pibinaba isamak katthokchakhi.

Ei communist ki niyomdudi tukkachei adubu misingdubudi nungsije. Pappudi ei tukkachei adubu papibudi ei nungsi. Eina communist singbu thammoi sengna nungsije. Communist singna christian singbu hatpadi ngamba yai adubu makhoi phaobada hatliba mi singdubu nungsibagi magun adudi makhoina keidoungeidasu hatpa ngammoi.

Chapter IV

Egypt tagi kanbikhiba aduga Egyptki misingna Red Sea da laksinduna sikhiba matamda, Israel gi misingna saklakpa iseida swarga dutsingsu yaosillak-i haina Jew singgi pari puridagi thangtharakpa wari lei. Aduga Iswarna dutsingda haikhi, “Jew singsu mini aduga makhoina nanthokpa phangjabagi haraojaba ngammi. Adubu nakhoina henna bhap tabigani haina eina khanjei. Egypt ki misingdusu eigi khutsemdagi oirakpa nattra? Makhoibusu eina nungsidabara? Makhoi awaba nangkhraba pounsi adugidamak eina thammoi sokpasi nakhoigi pukningda karisu phaodabage?”

Joshua na Jericho gi manakta leiringeida, mamit pangthoktuna yengbada magi maiyokta thang sattoktuna khutta paiba nupa ama leplamba urammi. Joshua na changsinduna mangonda hairammi: “Nahak eikhoigi mitchangla nattraga eikhoigi yeknabagi mitchangla?” (Joshua 5:13).

Joshua na unnakhiba nupa adu achamba mi ama oiramba tarabadi, magi paokhumdu “ei nakhoigi mitchangni,” “ei nakhogi yeknabagi mitchangni” nattraga “eidi anigi marakta lepli” haiba waheisingi oigani. Adubu Joshua na unnakhiba nupa adu taibangpan gi achamba mi oiramdaba maramna mahak Israel gi damakta leppra nattraga Israel gi maiyoktara haina hanglammi. Maduda yamna luba mawongda, supkhan khalludaba paokhum “natte” haibadu khumlakkhi. “Natte” haibagi chap chaba

artha adu karino? Mahakti ahingba pumbabu mitchang mikhai naidana yengba, mi amasung pot khudingbu khangbiba, nungsina yengbiba amasung thammoi sokna nungsibiba mapham amadagi lakpani.

Mioibagi thak ama lei. Masigi thakta communism bu kham thengna maiyok yagadabani. Masigi thakta communist sing amadi tamthiba singsigi mitchang changlibasingbu thengnagadabani.

Adubu christian singdi icham chamba midagi helli: makhoidi Iswargi machasingni, Iswargi oiba magun aduda saruk phangkhrabani.

Maram aduna, communist ki jail singda eibu kaya otkhrabasu communist singbu nungsidaba ngamde. Makhoisu Israwna sembibani. Eina karmna makhoibu tukkachagani? Adu haidunasu eina makhoigi marup oige haibadi natte. Marup mapang haibasidi thammoi anida thawai ama leiba aduni. Communist singga eiga thawai amatta natte. Makhoina Iswargi kangbubu tukkachei. Eidi Iswarbu nungsi.

“Nahak communist ki mitchangla natraga makhoigi maiyokta leiba mira?” haina eibu hangbiba tarabadi eigi paokhumdi yamna luba mawong ama oigani. Communism asi mioibagi khwaidagi kiningai oiba niyom amani. Eidi khamthengna yajaningde aduga masibu phuktuna langthoktriba phaoba ngamba makhei thengnaningni. Adubu thawairomda yengnarabadi, swargagi mapham kayada eidi Jesuga loinana leiminnei. Aduga eisu “natte” haiba ngambagi changda leiribani. Makhoigi wathok kaya leirabasu, communist singbu bhap tabibaga loinana nungsibibani. Adugumba thakta ei leiri haibadi swarga dutnasu mi khudingbu masa masagi punsigi panthungpham haibadi Christagi punsi adu leinaba mateng pangba gumna

einasu pangningngi. Maram aduna eina touningba thabakti communist singgi marakta aphaba wapao sandokpa haibaduni. Adum tourabadi lomba naidabagi nungairaba pao adu makhoinasu tajaba phangjagani.

Eigi mapu oiriba Christana communist singbu nungsi. Mahakna mi khudingbu nungsibi aduga yao ama lammuknakhiba adu mangduna leigadabagi sarukpudi dharma leiba yao maraphu taraga mapal adu thanambana henna pheihaina mahak masamakna haikhi.

Magi pakhonchatpa sing amasung christian dharmagi achou achouba ojasingnasu asigumba taibangpan pumbabu mitchang mikhai naidana nungsibiba asigi matangda Christa mahakki mingda tambikhi. "Mi amana thammoi sokna mioiba pumnamak nungsirabasu mahakna mi amakhakpudi supnung nungsiba ngamdrabadi, mahak christian natte, maramdi mahakki nungsibadu pumnamak supna nungsiba natte" haina St. Macary na haikhi. Amukka St. Augustine na asumna tamba, "mi khudingmak dharma chenba mi oiramlaba, aduga supnagi mi amakhaktamak papchellamlabasu, papchenba ama adugi maramgidamak Christana taibangpanda laktuna Cross mathakta awa khangduna pang tinglamgani. Maduna takpadi mahakna mi khudingmakpu amamamta oina nungsibi haibasini." Christian gi tambibasidi yamna sengngi. Communist sing asi mini aduna Christana makhoibu nungsi. Asumna Christagi wakhal leiraba thajaba ichil inao khudingmaknasu chap mannaba mawongda nungsiba leibani. Eikhoina pappu tukkacharabasu papibudi nungsije.

Communist singbu eikhoina nungsiba asina mayek sengna takpadi Christana Communist singbu nungsi haibasini.

Communistki jailda leiba bondisinggi makhongda

pound yangkhei lumba yothling thangba christiansing ei isana ukhre. Makhoibu meida ngangsang ngangna iklaba yotcheina awaba piduna laknei. Makhoigi khounaona chamach thanna thanna thum hapchinbirammi. Aduga isingsukpi pithaklamde. Makhoibu chak pijaramde. Hunter na kanthatlammi. Ayingba khangbada warammi. Adubu wariba Christiansingduna communist singgi damakta thammoi sokna haijabikhi. Masigi angakpa mawongsi mioibana bhap taba wagani. Masi eikhoigi thammoida chentharakkhraba Christagi nungsiba aduni.

Matam kharagi tungda, eikhoibu phuduna ot neikhiba communist singdusu jailda changlakkhi. Communism gi matung inna, communist ki mida nattana makhoigi luchingliba phaoba toina yeknabagumna jailda thajinkhi. Houjik awa khanglibasingga awaba piramba misingga jailgi ka macha amada punna leiminnare. Christian nattaba bondisingna makhoibu hanna chaptuna pao loukhiba officersingdubu tukkachaba utpaga loinana phubasu houraklammi. Adubu christian singna makhoibu ngakthokpirammi. Christian singdubusu phurakalammi aduga communist singga mari leinabani haina makhoi maral theijallaba phaoba makhoina kanna ngaksenbikhi. Jailda changlaklaba communist officer singdubu, masagi tal (bread) makak adu phaoba pithokpa ngamba christiansing eina ukhre (matamduda hapta amagimanungda tal makak ama henna phanglamde.) Aduga christian bondisinggi makhutta leijaramba mapunsi phaoba kanba ngamba medicine aduphaoba, miotpa aduga matamduda jail manungda nariba communist bondi amada pithokkhi.

Jailda sikhiba, Iuliu Maniu, hannagi Rumaniasi christian Prime minister na siramdaida hairamba wadi,

“eikhoigi leibakta leiriba communistsingbu mang- hanba ngamlabadi, aduga ot neibikhraba miyamgi dharma chenbagi meiridagi communistsingbu louthokpa ngamlabadi, madumak christian singgi lambi chatpada mapunsi kanjaba yaba, asengba mathoumak oigani.”

Eina pukning hongba matunggi numit kharagi manungda, eisi hingduna leiba ngamloldourimalle haina khankhi. Lambida chatna chatna, eiga theinakhiba nupa nupisinggidamak khanbada eigi hakchang phaoba anaba phaobagum toukhi. Makhoisingsibu kanbiba phanglabara phangdribara haibagi wahangna eigi thammoida thangna thinbagumna nakhi. Churchki member amana pap tourabadi, pung kayamuk magidamakta ei kapchakhi. Mi khudingmakna karamna aran khubham phanggadage haiba asigi meichakna eigi thammoibu wahallammi aduga hairibasingsida communist singsu yaodaba natte.

Achikpa maphamda phajanduna thambada, eikhoina hanna haijakhibagumna Iswarda haijaba ngamlamde. Wakhalna khanbada youba ngamdana chaklamkhi; eikhoi apangba gyan yaodaba mi oidriphaoba hidak phattaba yamna pijakhi. Eikhoi saruta ngairaba migumna sollammi. Prabhugi haijaba phaoba eikhoigi damak yamna sangmallammi. Prarthana toubadu chap chana pukning changba ngamkhide. Eina hanna hanna haijakhiba eigi prarthanadi, “Jesu, eina nangbu nungsije” haiba waheisini.

Adudagi, nongma matik mangalna thallaba numit amada Jesudagi paokhum ama phangkhi madudi, “Nang eibu nungsibara? Houjikti eina nangbu kayamuk nungsi haibadu utlage.” Khudakta eigi thammoida numit ki coronalstreamer (numitki akoibada uba akoiba mangal) gumna chaklaba meiri ama phaokhi. Jesuna makhoida wa ngangbakanda makhoigi thammoi adu chakkhi haina

Emmaus tagi hallakpa lambida sebok singna haikhi. Adugumna eigi thammoisu chaklammi. Eikhoi pumnamakki damakta cross mathakta mapunsi katthokkhraba mahak adugi nungsiba adu ei munna khanglammi. Communist singsi pap adupkimatik yamlabasu magi nungsiba adu communist singgisu jaodaba ngamde.

Communist singna akibagi masak oiraba otneiba kaya toukhre aduga houjiksi touri ladubu "nungsi bagi meichakti ising kayamuk heijillabasu kokpa ngamlaroi. Ising ichao singnasu taothok hanba ngamlaroi. Nungsibadi asigumna kalli. Kallakpana mongphamgumna tamthi." Mongphamna inakkhunba amasung lairaba, ahal amasung naha, jat khudinggi mioising, jati bijati khaidana, dharmachenba amadi ainbu thugaiba mising pumbabu pambagumna, nungsibanasu pumnamakpu supna nungsi. Nungsibabu mioiba ama oina phongdokpirakkhraba Christana communist singbu Iswargi achumba adu khandhandriba phaoba keidoungeidasu tokpa leiroy.

Minister amabu eigi jailgi piklaba ka macha amada hunjallakkhi. Mahak sirum narum tourammi. Mahakki mamai amasung hakchangdagi ee yamna chentharakkhi. Mabu akibagi masak oina phudatpikhre. Eikhoina mabu chamthokpire. Bondi kharana communist singbu sirap pirammi. Ngangduna mana hairammi, "Makhoibu sirap pibiganu! Tuminna adum leibiyu! Makhoigidamak ei prarthana toubu pammi."

Jail Manungda phaoba-eikhoi kayagi matik haraoramba

Jail gi chahi tamarigi pounsidu amuk hanna ningsingbakanda, madu yamna nungaibagi punsi ama

oirammi. Christiansingna adupki matik awaba khanglingeida karamna nungaiba ngamlibano haibasi ubada bondi ateising amadi jailgi guard singna yamna ngakkhi. Eikhoina isei sakpada phubirabasu eikhoi sakpa suptoktoklamde. Khoining kouba ucheksingnasu isei sakpa matungda hatkani haiba khanglabasu adum sakpa yai haina eina bhapna sakhi. Jailda leiba christiansingna haraobana jagoi sakhi. Adugumba awaba punsi aduda makhoina karamna haraona leiba ngambage?

“Nakhoina uriba potsingdubu uba mitsing adu yaiphabani” haiba Jesuna seboksingda haibikhiba wahei aduda eina jail manungda pukning luptuna leijakhi.

Houjikti seboksing adu langphei chatlubadagi Palestine phaoduna hallaklammi. Palestine da makhoina akiba yamna phangkhi. Palestine asi yamna namthabiraba lam amani. Mapham khudingda awa ana khangduna leiba misinggi akibagi masak oiraba phibham adu leirammi. Seboksingna anaba laina makhal kayagi awaba chak lamba kaya thengnakhi. Mama mapa, matu machasing kaptuna leihouraga jailda pubikhiba mareibakki damak siba kidaba misinggi mayumdasu seboksingna changlui. Masi yengbada nungaiba sangsar natte.

Jesuna amuksu haikhi, “Nakhoina uriba potpu uriba mitadu yaiphabani.” Maramdi makhoina awabadu khakta uba natte. Makhoina pumnamakpu kanbiba mapu, Mioibana phanggadaba panthungpham, khwaidagi henna aphaba thabak adu toubikhraba, pumnamakki kanbiba mapubusu makhoina ujabaphangkrabani. Ahanba oina, masak thikhraba, unada naptuna leiba, tin angangjabi adu phaobada aduk waba mawongda leiramliga, machu kayana leitenglaba phajakhraba kurakonduna lei amadagi lei amada paiduna tongba ngammi haibasi mayamnasu

khangbiribadu mangai. Masigi nungai ba ahongbagi punsi adu eikhoigisuni.

Houjik matamgi Job yamna eigi inakta leirammi. Kharadi Bible gi Jobna wakhíbadagi henna sathina awaba khangkhi. Adubu Job ki aroibagi wari adu ei khangngi; magi leijaramba lanthun pumbagi saruk ani henna mana Iswardagi phangjakhi. Chak lamlaba aduga apatpagi maramna hanna yengbidraba Bible gi lairaba Lazarus kumba misu yamna eigi inakta leirammi. Adubu swarga dutsingna makhoi pumbabu Abrahamgi matambakta pubigani haibasi ei khangngi. Makhoina tungda oirakkadaba gumna eina urammi. Hayengdi mamal yamlaba luhup uplaba Iswargi asengba mi oiragadaba kaya amotpa phi segaitugai setlaba sollaba dharmagidamak awaba kaya khangjariba mising eina ujakhre.

Adubu misingdugi houjik houjik oiriba mawong adubu nattana tungda oirakkadaba punsidubu yenglaga, Tarsus ki Saul, konnadi St. Paul oirakpa gumna ot neiba mi kaya eina uba phangkhi. Kanagumbadi tasengna ot neiba mi oirambadagi Iswargi seba tasengna toukhiba yaokhrabani. Eikhoina wapao sandoklamba arotpa police ki officer sing su christian oirakkhi aduga konnadi eikhoigi Christa phangjabagi maramna jail manungda haraona awaba khangjakhi. Eikhoibu hunterna kanduna phukhiba jailor singdubu yengbada Philippi gi jailda St. Paul bu kanthattuna phukhraga konnadi pukning honglakkhibagi oithokpa yaba adu eikhoina urammi. Eikhoigi pamjaba wakhal di thunamak jailor singdunasu "Eikhoina kanjaba phangnaba kari toujaba tabage?" haina thunamak hairakkani haibasini. Christiansingbu hakchanggi amotpa amangbasing teisillaga Crossingda makhoidubu yengbada pap toukhibagi kibana mathabak yeikhiba Golgothagi miyamsingdu uba

phangngi.

Communist singbu kanbiba phanggani haibasi asa leikhibadu jail manungdani. Makhoigidamak eikhoigi ithoudang yamna lei haibagi wakhal ama lakkhibadusu mapham adumaktadani. Eikhoina makhoibu nungsiba khangkhibadi makhoina eikhoibu phuduna otpikhibadunani.

Eigi imunggi mi ayambabu hatthokpikhre. Mihatpasing aduna pukning hongkhibadu eigi isagi yumtaktudani. Mapham adumak chap chaba mapham oirammi. Aduna Communist jailda, communist ki damak christian mission ama hounabagi wakhal adu pokkhibani.

Kakcheng amana khanbaga eikhoina khanbaga mannadabagumna, eikhoina khangbaga Iswarna khangbagasu mannade. Mioibagi wakhal dadi, mi amabu hakchanggi amangba teisillaga Crossta punba haibasi yamna tamthibagi masakni. Adudasu nattana, dharmagidamak awaba khangba misingbu Bible na "karisu leitaba awaba" haina kouwi. Eikhoigidamakti chahi taraga mari jailda leiruba haibadu onthokna sangkhraba matamni. Bible na masibu "eikhoigidamak chaoraba thabak ama pangthokpangi mingchat phangba yaba, mitkup amakhak" kouwi. Masina takpadi, communist singgi tamthiraba wathok lantok kayasigi maiyokta eikhoina achumbana lantengnagadouribasi, Iswargi mityengdadi karisu nattabagumbani. Makhoigi chahi yangkheirongi manungsida chattharakkhibadu ot neibagi thabaksi, chahi lising amabu nongmagumna louriba Iswargi mamangdadi, mitkup amagi lanna chatkhibagumna oiramba yai. Makhoibu paptagi kanthokpibasi oithokpa yana lei.

Swargagi Jerusalemdi mama amani aduga mama amana nungsibagumna nungsi.

Communist singgidamak Swargagi thonggal thingba natte. Makhoigi gyan loiba natte. Atei atoppagumna makhoisu pukning hongba yai. Aduga eikhoina makhoibu pukning hongnaba koubiba tabani.

Nungsibatana Communist pu hong-hanba ngamgadabani. (Singlupki luchingba singna toukhiba nungsiba makhal adu, communism gi oiriba phibham ga tasengna khennahangadabani.) Tukkachabana wakhal mamhalli. Hitler masamak communism pamdaba mi amani adubu mangonda minungsi khangdaba mi oirammi. Maram aduna communist singbu khudum channaba hotnabagi mahutta makhoina prithibigi saruk ahum thokpagi amabu joy touhankhi.

Jail manungda communist singgi marakta eikhoina nungsibaga loinana missionarygi thabak houdokkhi.

Maram aduna eikhoina ahanbada communist ki leibak ngakpagi luchingbasinggi damak wakhal tourammi.

Mission director kharadi church history khara tamkhraba gumna touwi. Norwaybu karamna Christada pusillakhibage? Ningthou olaf bu ihan hanna Christada pusillakhibagi maramnani. Russia na Gospel leikhibadi ningthou Vladimirbu Christada pusillakhibagi maramnani. Hungarysu ningthou St. Stephen na pukning hongkhibagi maramnani. Poland su adu mangai. Africa da kangbu aduguluchingba adubu Christada pusillakhibagi maramna makhoigi kanglup khudingmak Iswar thajarakhibani. Eikhoina achamba misingbu achumba Christian oihannabagidamak mission lingkhatkhibani. Adumakpu hairiba achamba misingaduna karigumba ahongba amatta purakpa ngamkhide.

Eikhoina leibak ngakpasingbu hanna Iswarda pusillakkadabani. Political, economic, scientific, artistic

personalities. Makhoi adu thawaibu semgatpa ngamba ngaktani. Makhoina mi oibagi thawaisingbu mettuna sembani. Makhoidubu Iswar thajahanba ngamlabadi, makhoigi tungilliba misingbusu Iswarda pusillakpa laigani.

Missionarygi khanba matung innadi, communism gi khudong chaba ama lei. Hairiba khudong chaba adudi atei social systemgi leite. Communism gidi authority amagi makhada lona supchinba ngammi.

America gi President na Mormonism lomda pukning changlabasu, madugi maramna America si Mormon oirakpa ngamloi. Adubu Mao-Tse-Tung nattraga Breshner nattraga Ceausescu na, christian oiraklamba taragadi makhoina leibak pumba sin thungna sandokkhigani. Maduna takpadi communist ki luchingbana apamba mawongda prajasingbu yamna laina punsinba ngammi haibasini.

Adubu communist ki luchingba amabu pukning honghanba ngambara? Tasengbani, maramdi mahakna otnairiba misinggumna mahaksu nungaitaba amasung palleppham khangdaba lei. Russiagi ayamba luchingbasingsu jailda mapunsi loisinkhi nattraga makhoi makhoigi marupsingna kaptuna hatkhi. Madumakni Chinada touribasi. Iagoda, lejov, Beria gumba manung chanba lambisinggi ministersingsu, kayamuk sakti leijarabasu, revolution bu yaningdaba mi amagumna: mangaksamda nongmei maru amamamna mapunsi loihankhi. Soviet Union gi manungthangba sarukki minister Shepelin, aduga Yugoslavia gi minister Rankovic su ikui kuidringeida amotpa phi segaitugai gumna langthokkhi.

Communism bu thawaida karamna laksingadage

Communist leibak ngakpagi mawongsi mi kanabusu

nungaihande. Mapu oiriba makhoi phaobada nungaiba ngamde. Leibak ngakpagi khujil thourang adu hek hongbaga, arotpa police laktuna makhoibu ahingda khanghandana hek laklaga garida pukhiba yabani haibasina makhoi ayamba kibana niknarammi.

Ei isana Communist ki luchingba kaya thengnakhre. Makhoi yamna potlum thangba mini. Jesutana makhoibu potthahanbiba ngammi.

Communist ki leibk ngakpagi luchingbasingbu Christada pusillakpana kannaba yamna lei. Masina taibangpanbasi sathiraba amang atadagi kanbibani. Makhoina khomkhraba khajanagi ayamba peisadi mamal yamlaba khutlaisingda sijinnakhiba maramna, mi ayambana chara henduna lei. Communist ki luchingbabu Christada pusinbana, adugumba chara henbasingbusu kanbibani. Adudasu nattana prithibigi tongan tonganba leibksingbu makhoigi awaba wakhalsingdagi kanbibani. Communist ki luchingbasingbu pukning hong hanba haibasi, Christa amasung swarga dutsingbu haraobana thalhanbaga chap mannei. Masina Church ki achouba thabak ama pangthokpagumbani. Communist ki luchingbasingbu pukning hongkhrabadi, Missionarysingna thabak kanna suriba New Guinea natraga Madagascar gumba lamsingda leibasingna ilai laina Christianity bu anouba aphaba hingnabagi niti niyomni amasung chaokhatnabani khanduna lousinkhini.

Christian oirakkhraba communist sing khara ei isana khangngi. Ei isamak naha oiringeida yamna thammoi kanba Iswarbu thajadaba mi ama oirambani. Iswar thajadabasing amasung Communist singdi pap yamna toukhrabagi maramna pukning honglaba matungda Christabu nungsiba helli.

Missionary gi thabak toubada thabak adugi thouwong khangba darakarni. Arankhubhamgi matangda khallabadi, thawai khudingmak chap mannei. Adubu missionary gi thouwonggi matungdadi madu keidoungeidasu mannade. Jungle amada lairaba amabu arankhubham gi matangda areppa wakhal adu leinaba tambirubadagi henna machin tongba, maming chatpa luchingba amabu pukning honghanbana maru oibani, maramdi makhoinadi ateibusu laina chingsinba ngamgani. Maram aduna Jesuna magi ministry adu apikpa khun machabu khandaduna achouba, prithibigi thawaigi matangda hourakpham oiraba Jerusalembu magi ministry loipham oina khankhi. Hairiba maram asigidamak Paulnasu Romeda changnaba kanna hotnakhi.

Bible na asumna hai: "lingi makok adu nupigi dharana neihatkani." Eikhoina lin gi makhwang da tiki tiki hottuna nokhali. Lindugi makokti Moscow amasung Peking anigi marakta leibani. Tunis natraga Madagascar da leiba natte. Singlupki luchingbasing, mission director sing adudasu nattana wakhal leiraba christiansingna communist ki misinggidamak pukning changna thabak tounaba hotnagadabani.

Toupham thokpagi mawongda pangtouda toubana oiba yaroi. "Prabhugi thabak serannana touribasingduda awabanida," haina chhastrada iri. Church na communism bu thawaigi oiba akanba lanpham ama soknabasi yamna maru oiba thoudang amani.

Amang ata thoknaba thabak pangthokpana lan ngamgadabani. Ngakthokpagi lan ong sijinnaraga keidoungeidasu lan ngamba yaroi. Houjikphaobadi church na communist pu ngakthokpagi thabak ngakta touri. Maduna communism gi mitchangda leibak khuding

amamam oina mathang mathang manglakli.

Masigi mawongsi church ta khudakta apunba ama oina ahongba porakpa darakarni. Isei (Psalm) na asumna hai madudi Iswarna yotcheibu tongan tonganna kakthatli. Communist ki gospel bu thingbagi akanba niyom adubu thadattuna hangdokpadi Iswargi maphamdadi karisu natte.

Ahanba singlupna lonna amasung ain gi wangmada thabak tourammi. Adubu thabaktu mahei yankhi. Madugi mawongmakta amuk hanna thabak touba eikhoina tamba darakarni.

Communist ki matam laktriphaoaba, New Testament gi mi ayambana makhoigi (nick name) khangnabi atei ming hek hek sijinnarambara haibadu ei keidoungeidasu bhap taramde: Niger kouba mahakpu Simeon hairaga khangnarammi, Mark puna John haina kourammi. Communist leibakta eikhoina thabak toubada eikhoigi arotpa ming sijinnei.

Jesu na aroiba chakkhang leiba pamba kanda areppa mapham amattasu pidaduna, "chaphu puba mi amabu town manungda thiyu" haina tharambadu kari maramgino haiba khanglamde. Houjikti ei khangle. Eikhoinasu eikhoigi arotpa church ki thabak toubada masak khangdoknaba arotpa khudam ama eikhoinasu sijinnei.

Ahoubada leiramba christian singgi niyom sing adugi mawongda thabak tousi haiba yanarabadi communist ki leibakta eikhoina yamna mahei yanna thabak touba ngamgani.

Adubu Nongchup lomgi leibakki singlupki luchingba khara eina unabakanda communist singbu nungsibagi mahutta, makhoigi khujin thourang khudingmak communist ki mitchangda leibagumna touwi. Makhoina nungsibadu leiramba tarabadi communist leibakta mis-

sion gi thabak lingkhatpa adu yamna mangjounana houramba yarambani. Aphaba Samaritan gi nungsiba pokpa gi magun adu Karl Marx ki imung gi mangkhraba thawaisinggi damak leiba ude.

Dharmagi chatnabi niti niyomgi maramda haipham thokpa haibasingbu mina thajade adubu mana pot amagi maramda sibige haina khalliba pot adubu thajei.

Arotpa church ki christiansingna makhoigi thajabagidamaksirabasu sirage haibasi thourang touduna lei haibasi makhoina praman chap chana piri. Ei isamakna eigi punsida lakkadaba awaba pumnamak pu khangna khangna arotpa mission ama communist ki maramgidamak houdokkhi. Eina chattharamba thabak adugi maramna eibu amuk hanna phaduna jailda thamba, phu cheiduna laknaba amadi siba phaoba yabani.

Communism bu marup semliba America gi church ki leadersing na makhoi makhoigi thajabadugi maramgi damakta siba ngamgadra? haina eingonda wahang ama lak-i. Nongchup thangba leibakta makhoina pairiba achouba pham adu thadoktuna Nongpokthangba leibakki Pastor oiraktuna, mapham aduda mateng pangnadunaleibada kanana thingbage? Adugumba Western church ki luchingbasingna adugumba thajaba adugi praman piba leitri.

Mioibana sijinnariba waheisingasi ahoubada sa tanba, nga phaminnaba matamda amaga amaga bhap tanaba darakar leirakpadagi houkhibani. Matungdadi punsigi darakar hek leiriba pot chei sing houraktuna mahei marong lokpa kanda amaga amagagi wakhalda phaorakpa apambana, nungaiba amadi awat apa khuding phongdoknabagidamakta mi oibagi lon henna chaokhatlakkhi. Adubu Iswargi angakpa thabak amasung

thawairomgi punsigi angakpa matik magun pumbagi matangda chap chaba mawongda phongdoknabagidamak mi oibagi wahei ateite.

Adugumba, phattaba Satan gi ot neibagi tamthiba sajat adugi matangda karigumba mawong amada yamna chanana phongdoknaba waheisu leite. Nazi singna mei ngrang ngrang chakliba meiphamda hingna langsinbiga touba matamda mi adugi thammoida khallamgadaba, angakpa, awaba, makhoi adugi lamchatsing adu karamba waheina haidokpa ngamgadage? Natraga chap mannaba mawongda mi amagi machabu hairiba meigi komda hingna langsinhibada mi adugi thammoida phaokhiba wakhal adu karamna phongdokkadage?

Maram aduna christiansingna wakhiba amasung warakkadouriba adugi matangda wahei oina phongdokke khallabadi madu pumba aremba oigani.

Rumania da communism bu mathou hapkhiba Lucretiu Patrascanu kouba nupa aduga eiga jailda leiminnarammi. Magi marupsingna mabu magi atouman oina jailda thajinkhi.

Mahak angaoba natrabasu mabu angaobagi laiyengsangda masu ngaodribapohaoba thambirammi. Makhoigi state ki hanna secretary oiramba Anna Pauker busu adugumna toubikhi. Ayamba christiansingbu yamna toina madugi mawongda laknabikhi. Makhoibu electric current thajanduna ching hallammi. Makhoibu anop ating yadaba jacket ki manungda thambirammi.

Chinagi lambi khudingda thokliba ghotona mayam aduna prithibi pumba kihalli. Mi khudingna uba gumna Red Guard singna yariba makhei akiba mawongda misingbu wahalli. Kanasu uba ngamdraba China gi jail manungda bondi oina leiriba christian singbu karamba

mawongda otlamgadage haibadu amuktang munna khandhabiyu!

Ikon konba paodi- maming phaoraba Chinagi makhoigi thajababu thadokningdaba asengba Christian gi wapao ithokpa mi amasungatei christian singbu manakong animak aduga marei amasung makhong animak kakthatpikhi.

Adubu communist ki misingna mibu phu cheiduna wahallaga hattokpa aduna makhoigi khwaidagi phattaba thabakni haiba yade. Makhoina misinggi wakhalbu lonna khangnaba kanna hotnei loinana naharol amasung angangsingbusu hu na chingba pijaraga gyan pangthahalli. Makhoina makhoigi masagi mibu church ki luchingba hapchinduna church pu amang ata thok-halli. Makhoina naharol singbu Christa amasung Iswarbu thajadanaba tambibata nattana Christa amasung Iswargi mingbu tukkachaba ngamnaba tamba.

Matu macha thadoktuna jailda chahi kaya awaba khangluraba, dharmagi maramda wajaraba christian singna mayum mayumda hallakpa matamda, thammoi kallaba Iswarbu thajadaba oiramlaba machasingna makhoibu thina thina cheikhibadubu phongdokkadaba mioibagi wahei leitre.

Masagi lairik asi mukna ijarabasu ayamba sarukti ee taduna leiriba thammoigi ee sing aduna ijakhibani.

Daniel gi matamda meigi komda langthakhiba naha ahum adubu mapham adudagi louthoklakpa kanda meigi manam phaoba namdaba aduta nattana communist ki jail da leiruraba Christian sing su communist singbu tathiba karisu leikhide.

Lei amabu nahakna nakhongna noithatlabasu, lei aduna nangonda nungsiraba manam adu phang-halli. Matou adugumna communist singna phugaiduna ot

neibikhraba Christiansingna, makhoigi ot neibagi mamal oina nungsiba adu utpikhi. Eikhoina jail gi officer kayabu Christada pusinlakpa ngamkhi. Eikhoibu wahankhiba communist singda Prabhu Jesudagi lakpa aran khubham adu piningbagi apambana eikhoibu khudum chankhre.

Eigi thajaba ichil inao kayana awaba khangduna jailda sikhiba adugi khudong chaba adu eingonda leikhide. Eibu jaildagi thadoklaklaga Rumania dagi thoklaktuna Nongchup thangba leibakta lakpa ngamkhi.

Nongchup thangba leibaklomda leiba church ki luchingbasing di communist ain gi wangmada leiriba arotpa singlupki maru oiba wakhal adugi maiyokta leiba eina phangngi. Nongchuplomgi ayamba christian di communist singbu nungside. Madugi chap chaba pramandi makhoina communist ki leibak singgi aran khubham gi damakta karisu touthorakte. Jew, Moslem, aduga Buddhist singgidamak makhoigi mission lei. Denomination amadagi atoppa amada Christiansingbu hong-hanbagi damaksu mission sing lei. Adubu communist ki damakti makhoida mission leite. Makhoina communist pu nungside. Makhoina nungsiramba tarabadi matam kayagi mamangdagi mission hanglamba yabani. Careyna India gi mi nungsibagi aduga Hudson Taylor na Chinagi mi nungsibagidamak makhoi makhoigi mission hangkhi.

Makhoina communist singbu nungsidaba amasung makhoibu Christada pusillaktaba khakta natte. Makhoigi thousadabana aduga karigumba matamda tasengna lanna chingthoknaba mateng pibana, Nongchup lomgi singlupkiluchingba kharana communist singgi panggahapkatli. Communist singna western church singda changsillaktuna church amasung prithibigi maphamsingda luchingba oirakpa yanaba mateng pangsalli. Communism

gi khudong thibadu christiansingbu khang-handanaba hotnei.

Communist singbu nungsidaduna makhoibu Christada pusinnaba hotnabaduta natte adubu makhoigi masagi kangbu phaoba nungside. (Ahanba christian singna aphaba wapao sandoknabagidamak Nero dagi permission louba taba gumna makhoisu ilai laina hekta sandokpa yabiramde). Communist singbu Christada pusillhoudrabadi makhoina Nongchup thangba leibakpu lousinduna masida leiriba christian dharma asibusu maru phangna phuktokkani.

Thokkhiba warisinggi parasingbu thou oidaba

Ahouba matamda North Africa da christianity asi yamna chaokhatlakkhi. St. Augustine, St. Cyprian, St. Athanasius ka Tertullian na chingba sing thoklakkhibani. North Africa gi christian singna Mohammedan singbu Christada pusillakpagi mathou aduthousaramde. Maduna maramoiraduna Mohammedan singda landaraktuna North Africa da leiramba christianity bu chahi kaya kaya maru phuktuna langthokkhirammi. North Africa di houjik phaoba Muslim gi mising ngaktani aduga makhoibu christian mission singna "pukning hongba yadraba misinggi uttup" haina khangnei.

Hannagi waridagi karigumba khara tamsi! Nouna semgatlakpagi matamda, Huss Luther aduga Calvin gagi dharmagi oina pukning changbagi Europe ki misinggi apamba makhei mari leinadaba aduni. Maramdi Papacy di political amasung economic ki matangda yamna hakchinna laksinbagi mawongda leirammi. Adugumna ngasisu, arotpa singlupna communist amasung makhoigi makha thabasingbu wapao sandokpagi apamba asi

ningtamna palliba misinggi ning tamduna leiningba ga khennade.

Communismbu mutthatpa ngamba political power atei leite. Communist sing na angakpa sakti adu paikhiba maramna military gi panggalna makhoibu laksinge hairabadi, makhada leiriba kangbugi mi million kaya kaya changduna anouba prithibigi lanjao ama thok-hanbaga chap mannei. Nongchup lomgi luchingbasing phaoba brain wash toubikhraba maramna makhoi phaobanasu communist singbu mutthatke haina supkhan khandri. Makhoina yamna toina haikhre. Makhoinadi drug chaduna ngaohallabasing, huranba kangbusing, cancer gi laina, tuberculosis ki laina pumba mangkhiba pammi. Adubu hairiba pamba adudagi henna sathina amang ata oiraba communism bu mang-hange haibadi makhoi supkhan khandri.

Soviet ki pao iba mi Ilya Ehrenburg na asumna hai madudi Stalin na maral leijadraba magi makha polliba misinggi ming isinba nattana atei thabak amatta touramdaba tarabadi magi mapunsi magi mathou adu loisinba ngamnaba mapunsi sangba phanglamloidabani. Communist party kun nipan suba Congress ta Kruschev na asumna haikhi, "Stalin na maral leitaba, pukchel sengba mi lising kaya hatkhi...Tarataret suba Congress ta khankhraba member chamaga kunthramapal ga central committee gi candidate sing gi marakta chamada humphutaragi changda mi maraphu taraga nipal konna pharaga kaptuna hatkhi.

Houjiuk mana christian singda kari kari toukhibage haibadu amukta khandaduna yengbiyu!

Kruschev na Stalin bu di yaningdabani, adubu phibham aduda adum chattharakkhi. Iphong phongna leiramba

Soviet Russia gi singlupki tangkhai amukti 1959 chahi dagi houna thingjinbikhi.

China da Stalin gi matamdagi henna sathina phattaba barbarism gi anouba thouwong ama lakkhi. Phongna church kaba haibasidi pumthing thingkhre. Russia ga Rumania gagi lamda christian singbu nouna phaba houkhi. (Houjikmak Russia da christian singbu punna punna phabagi pao yourakpada ngairi.)

Kihanba amadi lanna thajahanduna billion ama leiba leibaksinggi naharol khudingbu pukning khaba oirak-hankhi. Maru oina Nongchuplomgi mi amasung Christiansing bu makhoina yamna tukkachakhi.

Russia da church singgi mamangda officer singna angangsingbu ngaiduna hek hek leibani. Kanagumba church karakpa angangsingbu khupakna thabiraga inthokkhi. Nongchuplomgi singlup singbu tungda thugairakkadaba misingbu chaksinna amasung chang naina yokkhatlakkhi!

Communism bu mang-hanba ngambagi pambei amatang lei. Iswar thajadaba Roman gi pak chaoraba lambu christian gi lam oihankhiba, christian singbu tamthiraba Teutonsing aduga Europe ki awang amasung nongchup thangba aduga Britain da leiba sathiba lal houba singdagi kanbikhiba aduga church ki maramgidamak ot neina phuduna wahang hangkhiba pumnamaktagi kanthokpiba upai aduni. Madugi upai adudi communist leibak sin thungna chaithokkhraba arotpa singlupna pibikhiba aphaba wapao (gospel) aduni.

Church sibu yokkhatpa amasung mateng piba haibasi awa ana khangliba ichil inaosingga pukning lingjen mannabatana ngamloi. Masi adomgi lambi amasung singlupsinggidamak khanduna kanna hotnaba ama darakar

tai. Church asibu kan-ge hairabadi ningtamliba christiansinggi pamjaba khakta oidaduna government gi su achouba mathoudang yamna lei.

Arotpa singlupnadi communist leibak ngakpasingbu Christada pusinbikhre. Rumania gi Prime Minister Gheorghiu Dej na mahakki pap chellaba punsibu khangjaraktuna magi pap haidokchaduna aduga pukning honglaga sikhi. Communist ki lamda, lonna christian oiba communist government gi prajasing lei. Masi sandoklakpa yabani. Tito amasung Gomulka na porakkhiba ahongba adugumba haibadi makhoigi matungda tamthiraba Iswar thajadabagi kangbu oina chatthakhiba nattana, communist government gi leibak ngakpangi khujin thourangda eikhoina anouba ahongba haibadi christian oihallaktuna ningtamba phang-hanbagi ahongbadu purakpa ngamgani.

Masigi maramda thoidok hendokpa khudong chabadu houjik leiri.

Christian singna masagi thajabada chetpa gumna communist singsu yamna toina makhoigi thajapham thokpada pukning sengna thajaduna leiriba kaya yamna awaba mawongda leiri.

Communism na makhoigi jati singgi marakta ichil inaosinggumna leiminabagi phibham da purakkani haibasi makhoina tasengna thajarambani. Houjikti communist ki leibak singgi marakta huigumna khatnabagi phibham adu makhoina mayek sengna urakkhre.

Makhoina yaningdaba sengdaba swargagi paradise nattana asengba taibangpan gi nungairaba paradise ama communism na semgatpa ngamgani haibasi makhoina tasengna thajarambani. Adubu houjikti makhoigi prajasing asi chak lamduna khangbagi awaba adu phangba heure. Inakkhunba leibak singdagi gehu pusillakpa heure.

Communist singna makhoigi luchingba singbu thajarambani. Stalin di mi yamna hatkhiba nupa ama oirammi aduga Krushev na apangba nupa oirammi haibasi makhoina houjikti khabar pabadagi khanglakkhre. Makhoigi jatigi akan athou oiramba Rakosi, Gero, Anna Pauker, Rankovici nachingbasu adugumba miong ngakta oirammi. Communist na makhoigi luchingbadi lanba leitrabani haiduna thajarambadu tokkhre. Makhoi Pope leitaba Catholic sing gumna oirakkhre.

Communist singgi thammoida ahangba asoiba yamna lei. Masigi ahangbasi Christa mahaktana thalhanbiba ngamgani.

Mahousana mioibagi thammoina Iswarbu thijei. Christana thalhanbidriba phaoba mi khudinggi thammoida thawaigi oiba ahangba ama leiri. Hairibasi communist singdasu adumangai. Communist singda haidokpa yaba nungsibagi sakti adu aphaba wapaoda lei. Masigi angakpa thabaksi eina ukhre. Masi oithokpa thabakni haibasi ei isana khangngi.

Communist singna karem kathainaduna otpikhraba christiansingna makhoida amasung makhoigi matu machasingda toukhibasing adubu kaothokpibata nattana ngaksu ngakpi. Communist singna masa masagi oina hotnajaduna Christada changjarakpagi lambi adu phangnabagidamak christiansingna ngamba makhei hotnajei. Masigi damak makhoina eikhoigi mateng darakar leibani.

Masida natte. Christian na nungsibadi sangsar pumbagini. Christian dadi mitchang mikhai supnai naide. Jesuna haikhi madudi Iswarna aphaba amasung phattabasinggi damak numit thok-halli. Adugumna christian gi nungsibasuni.

Communist ki mi singbu marup mapang oina leiriba Nongchuplomgi christiansinggi luchingbasingna makhoiga communist singga channabadu Christana yeknababu nungsiyu haikhiba adu makhoina toubani haina yetli. Adubu Jesuna yeknababu nungsiyu haibadu, machin manaobu kaothok-u haiba natte.

Makhoina makhoigi nungsibadu utpadi makhut pumba christiansinggi ina pumtei teiraba misingbu tinnaduna chamin thakminnaba aduni. Christagi aphaba wapao adu pibana natte. Adubu communist singna namthaduna thamlibasibudi kaothokpikhre. Makhoibu nungsibidre.

West Germany gi Evangelical amasung Catholic church singna houkhiba chahi taret asida chak lambasinggi damak dollar million chamaga kunmanga pikhi. Americagi christiansingnadi hennadum pikhi.

Chak chaba phangdaduna lamba khangliba midi yamna lei, adubu awaba khangliba christian sing dagi henna lamba kanagumba eigi wakhalna lamba ngamde. Natraga maning tamna leiriba christian singbu mateng pangbinaba haijakhraba ateising adusu oiramba yai.

German, British, American aduga Scandinavian church singna aduk yamba peisabu mateng pangnabagidamak khomba ngamlabadi, darakar leiriba khudingmakna phangpham thokpani-adubu ahanbada awakhangliba christiansingda mathangdana makhoigi imung manunggi misingda pigadabani.

Aadugumna houjik touribara?

Eibu christian organization singna pipham thokpadu piraga jaildagi louthokpire. Maduna takpadi christian singdusu louthokpiba ngammi. Adudasu nattana christiansingna louthokpibasi eikhoigi leibaktadi eikhakta oiri. Eibu louthokpiba asina maram oiraduna ateibu

louthokpa yababu thousadaba West ki christian gi organization singbu maral piba matik chai.

Ahoubada leiramba christiansingna church asibu Jew singgi damaktara nattraga Gentile singgisu yaobara haiduna masa masada wahang ama hanglammi. Madugi chap chaba paokhum lei. Atoppa mawongda, hairiba awabadu A.D. 1900 ki matungda amuk inou nouna thorakle. Christian dharmadi Nongchup lomdagi khakta natte. Christa di America, England aduga atei democratic country singgi khakta natte.

Mana sibakanda makhut amana nongchuplomda aduga atoppa amana nongpoklomda tingthoktuna sikhi. Mahakna Jew khaktagidamak ningthou oiningba natte adubu Gentile singgi damaktasuni. Nongchuplomgi leibaksinggidamakta mahak ningthou natte adubu communist singgidamaktasuni. Jesuna haikhi: "Taibangpan gi mapham khudingda chattuna taibang mi makheida aphaba wapao adu sandok-u."

Mana mi pumnamakkidamakta ee tabi aduga pumnamakna aphaba wapaodu taraga thajapham thokpani.

Communist leibakta aphaba wapao sandokpasibu mathou happibadi christian oirakkraba makhoisingdu nungsiba amasung pukning haraoba adunani. Marak sarakta leiba Russia christian amatta ei ukhidri. Hannagi naha oiriba communist singdu Christagi thoidok hendokpa seboksing oirakpa yabani.

Christana communist singbu nungsi aduga mana papi pumbabu nungsiba amasung paptagi kanbiba pambagumna makhoibu communism dagi ningtamba phang- hanninggi. Nongchuplomgi singlupki luchingba kharana toupham thokpa adu toudaduna communism bu

penjaduna tuminna leithokpa ngammi. Makhoina pappu sougat-halli aduga communism na ngamnaba mateng pisalli. Maduna communist kida nattana makhoigi makhada awaba khanglibasinggi aran khubham gi lambida apanba pi.

Eibu jaidagi thadokpiba kanda eina kari phanghibage

Jaidagi thadoraklaga amuk eigi nupiga leiminnarammi. Mana eigi tunggi tourakkadaba thabakki maramda hanglammi. Eina khumkhi," eigi mangda leiriba thabakki mawongsidi thawaigi oiba mayamdagi theidokpa punsi aduni." Eigi nupisu madumak khanduna leirambani haikhi.

Eina naha oiringeida eisi yamna thouna pharammi. Adubu jail amadi achikpa maphamda phajanduna thamkhibaduna eibu wakhal munna kxanthahanba amadi Iswarda wakhal luppagi ahongba ama purakkhi. Eigi thammoida leiba maching punnamak tapthahankhi. Ei communism bu nungaitaba leite. Ei masigi maramda khangbasu khanglamde. Ei swargagi bor aduna konsinbirammi. Eina eikhoibu awaba kaya pikhibasinggi damak prarthana toukhi aduga makhoibu eigi thammoida nungsiba pokkhi.

Matam chuppada eibu thadokpigani haibagi asa leiramde adubu eibu karigumba thadokpiba tarabadi, thadoklaba tungda ei kari tougadage haina hek hek ngaklammi. Eina asumnasu khankhi eibu thadokpiba tarabadi ei mapham amada potthaduna swargagi bor aduga loinana marubhumi amada nungaina punsi lenjagani.

Iswardi "Achumba" ni. Bible di "Achumba adugi

maramda achumba” ni. Iswargi maramda neinaba haibasi “Achumba adugi maramda achumba oiriba Bible adugi achumba” aduni. Biblena haibamak asengbani haiduna thajabasingdi mathakta haikhraba achumba pumnamak adugi achumba aduni. Aduga christian singna Achumba aduga leiriba achumba pumnamak aduda hingjabani. Aduga makhoising adugi maramna “Achumba” adudi leitre. Aramba khangba, phubi cheibibagi awaba kayasi khangbada Bible amasung Iswargi maramda neinaba adugi matangda loina kaokhre. “Achumba adugi maramda achumba” adu eikhoina kaokhre. Maram aduna eikhoina “Achumba” aduda hingjabani. Asumna irammi, “Nakhoina ningdaba amasung khangdaba pungphamda migi macha nupa adu lengbirakkani. “Eikhoi atei karisu kxanthaba ngamdre. Eikhoina angakpa phangna waringeida, eikhoina khandaba matamda migi macha nupa adu lengbirakle. Aduga jailgi phaklang adu mani mukta gumna irang langhanbire aduga jail gi apikpa ka adubu mangalna thalhanbire. Lapkhraba mapham amada eikhoibu ot neibasing aduna eikhoigi makhada hakchanggi sarukta otneiduna leiri. Adubu thawaidi prabhuda haraojei. Ningthougi konunggumlaba maphamsinggi damakeikhoigi haraobasi thadoklaroi.

Kanagumba nattraga karigumba amaga lan thengnaba tabara? Masi haibadagi henna eigi wakhdadagi atei karisu thoklakkhide. Ei lan tonba haibasi sukpa pamde. Adubu Christada ahingba mandirsing semgatpa pamjei. Eina jailda matam lenkhiba achikpa mapham aduda kxanthakhiba wakhal adugi asa adugi maramnani.

Adubu eibu thadokpikhiba numittagi, jailda eina phangkhraba awabasing adudagi henna thiraba communism gi maithong adu thengnakhi. Mathang mathang oina

tongan tonganba church ki achouba preacher sing aduga pastoring unakhi. Aduga makhoigi thajaba ichil inaosinggi maiyokta arotpa police ta pao pirambadu eikhoini haiduna thawai sokna lalle haiduna haidokchaba bishop kayasu eina thengnakhi. Eikhoina makhoida asumna hangkhi madudi lonna pao pibagi thabaktu thadokpangi maramna jailda makhoibu thambiba tarabaphaobada makhoi pao pibadu tokpa ngamlagadara haibasini. Maduda makhoi pumnamakna "natte" haina khumlaga samtharakkhi - masi makhoibu thingba makhoi masagi mibu kibagi natte. Eibu phadrigeida leiramdaba kaya church ta chaokhatlakkhibagi matangda makhoina eingonda hairammi. Pao pibabu yaningdaduna thinglabadi church pu thingbaga mannei.

Town khudingmakta arotpa communist ki police ki mi ama Government gi mihut sinba amamam dharmagi "niti niyombu" thingnaba thamlammi. Hairiba mahakna kanagumba purohit natraga pastor amabu kouningba matamda kouraga churchta kana laklammi, kanana toina prabhu chakkhang loubage, dharmagi marida wakhal yamna changbasing kanano, thawai khomba mina kana kanano, kanana masagi pap haidokpa lakpage, haibanachingba wahang kaya hangbagi sakti leirammi. Mahakna paokhumsing adu pidrabadi, nahakpu pham louthoklaga, nangondagi henna sengna wahang singgi paokhum piba ngamba "minister" atoppa ama nahakki mahutta hapkani. Government gi mihut aduna adugumba midu phangdrabadi (pangnadi thokte) mahakna church adubu hekta thingjali.

Ayamba minister singna arotpa police ta pao pirammi. Adubu khennabadi-kharana haidokpa kaya pamde adubu haidaba yadabagi lotpa yaba makhei lotlaga kharatamak

haidoklammi. Adubu atei kharana haidokpasi heinabi ama oina sukpan pandana thammoi kanbaga loinana haidok-i. Aduga kanagumba kharadi ngaingamdana makhoida hanglakpadagi henna haidok-i.

Awaba khangba christian singgi machasingna makhoibu taram taram okpikhiba amasung pangba yaba makhei pangbikhibasinggi imunggi misinggi maramda haidoktaba yadabagi haidokkhiba ei yamna takhre. Haidok-houdrabadi makhoigi lairik tambadu chatthaba yaroi haina dhamka touduna kihankhi.

Baptist congress ta ei chatlui. Madu Angangba firal gi khudam gi oiba congress ni. Madudi congress ta communist singna kanana "khandokkhraba luchingbasing" oigadage haina hangkhi.

Church khudinggi luchingbasingdi communist party na ming khandokkhraba sing aduni haibadu ei phajana khangngi. Mathangda, Jesuna hairamba khwaidagi asengba maphamdubu hanna tukkachana yengduna changbibadubu eina urammi haibasi ei isana khangjarakkhi.

Matam chuppada aphaba amasung phattaba pastor amasung pao sandokpasing leirammi. Adubu houjikti, church history gi ahanba oina, wasak loukhraba Iswar thajadaba kangbugi Central Committee na kanana church luchinggadra haibadu khandok-i. Iswar thajadaba kangbu aduna dharmam maru phangna phuknabagidamak laothokkhrabani. Church pu kari maramgidamak luchinggadouribano? Asengbamak, dharmabu manghannabagidamak mateng oinaba makhoina singlupki luchingba oisallakpani.

Lenin na asumna irammi: "Dharmagi wakhal pumba, Iswargi wakhal pumba, Iswargi matangda pumba

sasannaba wakhal phaobada, khwaidagi henna khudong thiraba makhal gi haidokpada matik chadana phattraba aduni. Pap, amotpa thabaksing, tamthibagi thabak, hakchanggi lounaba yaba laina million kaya kayadagi, adugumba marei mara chaoraba Iswargi maramda oiba thawaigi wakhal aduna henna khudong thibani.”

Soviet ki lam pumbasi communist party singgi Lenini tambiba matung inna chatli. Makhoigidamakti dharmahaibasi cancer, tuberculosis natraga syphilis tagi henna sathina phattaba amani. Aduga kanana dharmagi luchingbasing oigadage haibadu makhoina khalli. Amaga amaga asoi angam mennaduna dharmagi luchingbasingduga makhoiga yanaduna lei.

Iswar thajahandaba angangsing amasung naharol singbu hu thabagumna thajanbadu ei ure. Aduga masigi matangda churchsingna chumthoknaba mawongda thabak khajiktangsu paikhatlakpa ngamde. Bucharest ta leiba eikhoigi konungda leiba church ta angang singgidamak Sunday School natraga karigumba meeting amattasu leiba uroi. Christian singgi machasingbu minungsi khangdabagi school da yokkhatlakpani.

Aduna pumnamaksi urabada, communist singna eikhoibu ot neikhibada tukkachakhidriba mawongda makhoibu yengthiba hourakle.

Eina makhoibu yengthibasi eingonda makhoina phattaba tourakpangi maramna natte adubu Iswargi matik mangal chaohangadabada makhoina lanna thabak touduna thingbagi maramna eina yengthibani. Adudasu nattana makhoina Christagi ming amasung makhoigi makha thariba mi billion kaya kayagi maiyokta toukhiba aranbasing adugi maramna eina yengthibani.

Leibak aduda leiba louni singna eibu unaba laktuna

haikhi madudi matou karamnasu maram khudingmakta apunbagi lan oina sinkhrabano haibasini. Makhoigi hanna masagi oijaramba loubuk amasung ingkholda makhoi houjikti chak lamduna puk pairaba minaising oirakle. Makhoigi chaningai tal machet amasu leijadre. Machasinggisu sanggom, uheina chingba leitre- aduga hairibasi chathok phouthok marang kaiba thainagi Canaan ga changdamnaba yaraba lam adudani.

Makhoi punnamakpu communist ki leibak ngakpana huranba amasung chinthiba oihalle haiduna ichil inaosingna eingonda phongdokkhi. Chak lammanbadagi masa masagi loubuk oiramba adudagi makhoigi chaningaigidamak huranba takhi. Houjikti masagi loubuksingdu Government gi oina punsinkhre. Aduna makhoina hurankhibadu lotnabagidamak machin amuk thiba tarammi.

Thabak suphamda thengnakhiba akibagi masak oina wakhiba aduga namduna thina sijinnakhiba capitalist singna keidoungeidasu mang mangkhidriba adugi matamda thabak subasingna khaikhi. Thabak subasingdu andalon toubagi hak leiramde.

Makhoigi gyanna manunggi thajaba adubu Iswar leite haina tambiba tarammi.

Taibangpan gi misinggi saruk ahum thokpagi amadi mapunsi chuppa amadi wakhal pumba mang-halli natraga aranbada chingthok-i.

Naha oiriba leisabisingna asumna wakatpa lakkhi madudi Communist Youth Organization na makhoibu koukhatlaga christian singbu chuppi haina thina cheiduna amasung dhamka touduna kihallammi. Aduga makhoina chupkadaba nupa adugi ming adu makhoina pirammi!

Khudingmaksi onthokna sathina lanba amasung

mawong chadaba phibham oirammi.

Adudagi eina arotpa singlupki lan thengnaba eigi hannagi marupsing unnarammi. Makhoi kharadi sukpha phaba ngamdaduna leikhi aduga ateina pharuba tungda jaidagi thadokpirabasu amuk hanna communist singna muknaduna leikhiba kangbuni. Makhoina eibusu adugumba singnabaduda yaonaba kourakkhi. Makhoina makhutmakna ijaba lairiksingdagi saktuna lonna meeting toubu aduda eisu yaorammi.

St. Anthony haiba aphaoba nupadu ei ningsinglakkhi. Mahak leikanglada chahi kunthra chupna leikhiba nupani. Mahakti taibangpansi pura thadokkhrabani. Magi punsidi chara henba amasung haijabada matam lenkhibani. Christagi thawaigi oiba adugimatangda St. Athanasius ka Arius kana singnabadu mana taraga magi dhyan toubagi punsidu thadoktuna Alexandria da achumba amasung maipakpa thabakkidamak mateng pinaba lakkhi. Eina St. Bernard de Clairvaux pusu ningsinglakkhi. Mahaksu awangba chingthakta mapunsi lenkhiba Iswar ningbagi maramna taibangpan thadokkhraba nupani. Adubu mahakna Crusade kayagi apangbagi thabakki maramda takhi. Crusade aduda christian singna Arab amasung Jew gi misingbu hattuna aduga makhoigi atoppa phongdokchabagi thajabada leiriba machil manaosingbusu ahangba mongpham phangnabagidamak hatkhibagi apangba thabak adugi pao takhi. Adudagi mana lainingbasinggi leiphamdagi Crusade kayadugi maiyokta sandoknaba masagi awangba thaktagi kumthakhi.

Christian khudingna tougadaba mathoudangadu eisu tougani haina pukningda chap yungna khankhi: Christa, paukhon chatpa Paul amasung aphaoba Iswar ningba singna potthabagi wakhal thadoktuna singnaba

chatthakhibagi achumba khudam kayadu gumna eisu tounaba khankhi.

Karamba makhan gi singnaba oigadage?

Jailda leiba Christiansingna matam chuppada makhoigi yeknabasinggi damak haijakhi amadi phajaraba Christagi sakhi kaya pikhi. Eikhoigi thammoina pamjabadi makhoibu kanbiba phangjanaba hotnaba aduni. Aduga kanbiba khudinggi eikhoi haraoba phangjakhi.

Adubu communist ki phattaba mawongdu ei yamna tathi aduga arotpa singluppu kankhat-hanba eina pamjei. Aphaba wapaogi saktina mang-hanba ngamba adugumba tamthibagi masak oiraba ot neibadubu manghanba ngambagi pambeidi arotpa singlup adutani.

Eina Rumania gi khakta khallamde adubu communist leibak kpunnamakkidamak khallammi.

Adubu nongchup thangba leibakta adugumba adubu karisu wakhal changbidaba adu thengnakhre. Communist ki pao iba Siniavski amasung Daniel bu makhoigi masagi marupsingna jail da thamnaba dandi pikhraba kanda prithibigi pao iba misingna kanbinaba hotnakhi. Adubu Christiansingbu makhoigi thajabagi maramgidamakta jailda thamba kanda church singna ngakthokpinaba karisu toubide.

Torrey gi Iswarda katthokchabagi oina ikhraba lairik machasing amasung Bible gi chhastra gumba "hu chenba gumlaba" christian gi chephong kaya yenthoklubagi wathokta brother Kuzyck pu dandi pikhibada magidamak kanana kanbinaba hotnakhibage? Ayiba sermon singbu yenthoklubagidamak dandi pikhraba brother Prokofiev gi maramda kanana khangbikhibage? Adugumba maramgidamakta dandi pikhraba Hebrew christian Grunvald bu Russia da dandi pikhibadubu kanana

khangbibage? Magi apikpa macha phaobada mapunsigi oina communist singna munbikhrabani. Eigi icha Mihai thanamduna eibu phakhiba matamda eigi thammoida kari phaorakkhibage haibadu ei isamakna khangngi. 1900 ki matungda leiramba thajabagi thouna phaba mising-Brother Grunvald, Ivanenko, Granny Shevchuk, Taisya Tkachenko, Ekaterina Venazina, Georgi Vekazin, Latvia da leiramba Pilat matei manao aduga atei atei kayaga eiga waminnakhi! Lamsasingda hunjindudna hatnabagidamakta pukhraba christiansinggi yothlingbu makhoigi marup mapang christiansingna chupkhibagumna eina makhoisingdugi chaindusu nontharaga chupchakhi.

Nongchuplomgi singlupki luchingba kharanadi makhoigi damak karisu thousabide. Thajabagidamakawa khanglibasinggi maming adu makhoigi haijabada yaobide. Makhoibu ot neiduna dandi pibakanda, makhoibu thina ngangduna Russiagi Baptist amasung Orthodox luchingbasingbu New Delhida, Geneva da, atei conference ta yamna nollukna, byabhar touna okpikhi. Maduda makhoina Russia da dharmagi ningtamba adu lei haina mi khudingda achumba oina utkhi.

World Council of Churches ki luchingba aduna bolshevik (1917 gi Russia gi Revolution da support toubu Socialist member) archbishop Nikodim na Russiada dharmagi ningtambagi matangda hairamba matamda haraona chuppikhi. Adudagi makhoi punna World Council of Churches ki mingda chakcha heijanarammi. Adubu jailda leiriba Iswargi asengba misingdi eina Jesu Christagi mingda chakhiba gumna kobi amasung sengdoktaba marilga loinana semba ensang charammi.

Asumna matam chuppada khangduna leiba yaraktre. Arotpa singlup singna oithokpa yarabadi leibak adu

thadoktuna ei chatthokpa tabani haina warep ama tanakhre. Hairibasi thokliba thoudoksinggi matangda christian ichil inao singda pao pithoknabagidamaktani.

Eina "Communist ki misingbu" nungsijarabasu "Communism" bu di lalli haina thina haininglammi. Communism gi asoiba adu uttuna aphaba wapao sandokpasi chungani hainasu eina khanba ngamde.

Kanagumbana eingonda hairammi "Asengba aphaba wapao adu sandok-u!" Communist ki arotpa police na communism bu pandaduna Christabu sandok-u haina haikhibadu ningsinglak-i. Asengba aphaba wapaogidamak leppiba makhoibu loinabiriba thawai asengba maktunasu Communist ki arotpa police pusu tasengna loinabiramgadra?

Asengba aphaba wapao haibasibu karino haiba ei khangde. Baptist toubiba St. John na sandoklamba adu asengbara? Mana "pukning hongngu, maramdi Swarga leibak adu naksillakle" haiba khakta hairamde. Mana "Herod, nangsi phattaba mini" hainasu hairammi. John na aphaba khakta khallaga tambiba natte. Adugi maramna mabu mangak kaktuna hatkhibani. Jesuna chingthakta "asengba" sermon khakta sandoklamba natte adubu kanagumba singlupki luchingbasingna khangnaba asoibagi matang panduna haiba sermon adusu sandoklammi: "Scribe amasung Pharisee sing makhoida awabani. Iswarbu ningba sasinnabasa...lin gi dharasing!" Adugumba "sengdaba" sandokpa adugi maramna mahakpu Cross ta pang tingduna hatkhibani. Pharisee singna chingthakta sandokkhiba aphaba wapao adugi maramdadi karisu thousaramde.

Papti masigi maming kougadabani. Communism di ngasigi sangsarda khwaidagi khudong thibagi masakoiraba

papamani. Masigi aranbabu cheiduna ngangdraba wapao khudingmak asengba aphaba wapao natte. Arotpa singlupna makhoigi punsida awaba lakkadaba phaoba katthoktuna communism gi aranbabu cheiduna ngangngi. Nongchuplomdadi eikhoi tuminna leiba hanthaba tabani.

“Communismyadaba” kangbuna communism bu thina cheiduna ngangbagumnadi natte adubu eisu communism gi aranba mawongdubu phongdoktuna cheige hainadi lepkhre. Hitler masamak communist oiramde adumakpu sathina ot neiba mi ama oikhi. Eikhoina pappu tukkachei adubu papibu nungsije.

Eina nongchup thangba leibakta karigi awaba phangkhbage

Eina communist lamda phangkhriba awabadagi henna nongchuplomgi leibakta awaba khangkhi.

Eigi awabadi ahanbada arotpa singlupki phajaba magun gi haidokpa ngamdraba adugi maramda ningngamdaba aduni. Arotpa church adu thainagi Latin gi hainaba Nudis nudum Christi sequi (ahangba, ahangba Christabu illi) haibadu achumba oina thok-halli.

Communist ki campta, Migi macha nupa aduga magi misinggadi makok phaoba thampham leikhide. Maduda leiriba christiansingna makhoi masagidamak yum sade. Aphaba maram kari leibagino? Adugumba yum sarabasu, makhoibu ahanba phaba numitta mapot machei, mayum makei lona phabigadabani. Communist singna christiansingna sagatlakpa yuamdu louningbagi maramna, christiansingna yum hek saba haibasi, jail changnaba lambi hangbani haibaga mannei. Maduda mahakki napa sirabasu nahakna mabu phumde, aduga Christagi tung indringeida nahakki imung manungda kainabagi bidaisu

pide. Nahakki nama, nachin nanao aduga nachal nache kanano? Masigi matangdadi nahak Jesugumbani. Nahakkidamakti nama amasung nachil nanaosi Iswargi aningba adu thung-hannabagidamakni. Kanyana borbu, machasingna mama mapabu, aduga nupisingna mapu roibabu thina ngangbagi thabaksi yamna toina thoklabadi madubu mahousagi hounabini haina singthanaba yakhigadra? Maram aduna masi amaromdadi thawaigi leinariba mari adutani.

Arotpa singlupsi lairaba amasung awaba singlupni, adubu singlup asida maraksarakta leiba christian member yaode, thajaba chetpa ngaktani.

Arotpa singlupki dharmagi oiba thabaksi chahi lising amaga chamapan gi mamangda leiramba ahouba singlup ki adugumbani. Pao sandokpa nupana theology gi matangda sandokna haiba karisu ngamde: Petemasu homiletic khangdabagumna sandokpa nupasu khangde. Peterna Pentecost ki numitta sandokkhiba sermon adubu theology gi professor singna mark yamna nemna piba yabani. Bible si tangna phangba maramna communist leibakta Bible verse sing su khangde. Adudasu nattana sandokpa nupa adu chahi kaya kaya Bible yaodana jailda leiruraba mioi ngaktani.

Makhoina mapa Iswar amada thajabagi matangda phongdokpa matamda madugi artha yamna lei maramdi hairiba phongdokpangi waheiduda kumheigi masak oiraba kaya lei. Jail manungda nuttigi makhoina khutkan panggallaba Mapa Iswarda tan phangnabagidamak haijabada makhoina tan gi mahutta kobiga atei haibada phajadraba amaot akai oina phangkhi. Adum oinamakpu makhoinadi Iswarbu nungsiraba Mapa ama oina thajaduna lei. Makhoidu Job kumbani maramdi Jobnasu haikhi-

Iswarna eibu hatlabasu Iswar mahakpudi thajaduna leigani. Jesubu Cross mathakta thousabidabagumna, leiraba phaobada, Jesuna Iswarbu, "Ipa" haina koujakhi. Aduna masigi matangdadi makhoisu Jesugumbani.

Arotpa churchki thawaigi magun adubu khangkhraba misingnadi Nongchuplomgi churchki ihan hanba thawaigi phibhamdu ubada sukpen pende.

Eina Communistki jailda wakhivadagi henna Nongchup thangba leibakta wakhibana yamna helli. Maramdi houjik isamakki mitna uduna khangle madudi nongchup leibakki chaokhatpagi khongthang adu muttharakle.

Nongchup leibakki hantharakpa phibhamgi matangda Oswald Spengler na asumna irammi: "Nakhoidi sigadourabani. Nakhoida amang ata oiba yaba, pattha pumtharakpa yaba mawongdu eina uba phangngi. Eina praman piba ngammi madudi nakhoigi yamlaba lanthum aduga nakhoigi kham thengna lairaba, nakhoigi capitalism amasung nakhoigi Socialism, nakhoigi lan taba amasung nakhoigi lal houba, nakhoigi Iswar thajadaba amasung nakhoigi aranba lomda wakhal leiba amasung nakhoigi cynicism (masagi kannaba toubami haina thajaba) nakhoigi lamchat naidaba, nakhoigi mara chettraba luhongba, nakhoigi angang pokpa thingba, asinachingba singsina nakhoibu praman oina piba ngammi madudi makhoisingi thainagi lam-Alexandria amasung Greece aduga wakhal sokna ngaoraba Rome" singgi sitharakpa jug ki khudam oina phangkhibani.

Masi 1926 ta ikhibani. Madudagi houduna Europe ki tangkhai amagi manungda, aduga Cuba gi lam phaoba youna sandoktuna democracy amasung chaokhatpagi thak adu sithakhre. Nongchup thangba lamgi atei adudi

tumli.

Adubu tumdaba sakti amadi leiri: madudi communist ki mising aduni. Nongpokthangba leibakki communist ki mising di pukning hantharammi aduga makhoigi wakhal pumba mangkhirammi adubu Nongchup lomgi leibakki communist ki misingdi hugumna kallaba yeknaba oina leiri. Nongchuplomgi communist singnadi communist leibakta thokkhiba awaba, aduga tamthina otpikhibagi phattaba reportsing adu icham chamna hekta thajabide. Makhoina makhoigi thajabagi maramda mapham khudingmakta sandoklammi-achou asanggi sumangda, hei singbasinggi club singda, chaukhattaba lawai thawai, sohorgi chidaisingda, aduga church singda sinthungna chokthaba leitana sandoklammi. Eikhoi christian singdi achumba pumnamakta toina thammoi tangkhai tamak pi. Adubu makhoidi chinthiba romda thammoi apumba pi.

Nongchuplomgi theologian singna matang asida kaya kannadaba maramsing neinaba houwi. Masina eibu ningsinghanba ama lei-Mohamet II gi lanmina Constantinople bu 1493 da koisillammi aduga Balkans bu christian gi makha pon-gadra natraga Mohammedan na laksin-gadabara haibasi chahi chama chamagi damak warepnaba takhiba matamda, lanmina koisinkhraba city aduda local church council na makhada iriba aruba hiram singgi matangda neinakhi: Asengbi leisabi amagi mamitki machu kari oigadage? Swarga dutsi nupara natraga nupira? Sengdokkhraba isingda haying ama tarabadi, haying adubu sengdokkhrabara natraga ising adu manglabara? Matam adugi oina hairibasi thainagi thajanaramba karigumba thoudoksing oirambasu yai. Adubu ngasigi church ki chephong sing bu kupna parabadi hairiba wahang asigumba kaya neinaba adu adomna phangbigani. Com-

munism gi kiningai oiraba ot neibagi matou aduga arotpa church ki awabanachingba adugi matangdadi kaya thoidokna pande.

Theology dharmagi niti aduga darakar leitaba singgi matangda loiba naidana neinaba phangngi.

Waiting room amada mi kangbu ama leirammi. Makhoigi maraktagi amana hanglammi: "Nahak jahaj amada tongduna chatlamlabadi aduga jahajdu luppa maramna, nangna ithat amada lairik amakhaktang puraga nanthokpa ngambagi upai leiba tarabadi nahak karamba lairik khallaga pugani? Amana khumlak-i, eidi "Bible" pugani, atoppa amana - eidi "Shakespeare" pugani. Adubu lairik iba nupa amana achumba adu hairakkhi: "Matou karamna hi ama saraga samadru mapanda youba ngamgadage haibagi matangda eibu tambiba ngamba lairikaduei pugani. Maduda eina pamba makhei ningtamna pajaba ngamngani."

Denomination amasung theology khudingbu ningtamhanba aduga communist na ot neibagi maramna mangkhibada nungngaitaba haibasina karigumba theologygi mot amada thoujinbadagi henna maru oibani.

Jesuna haikhi, "Achumba aduna ning tamhalle." Adubu, hairiba adumak, "ningtamba, ningtambadu khaktana achumbadu piba ngammi." Aduga, darakar leitaba maramgidamakta khatnaba sarukpudi, eikhoi pukning lingjel mannana communism gi ot neibadugi maiyokta ningtamba phangnabagidamak toupnam thokpa adu chatthabana phei.

Tattana hengatlapka Iron curtain gi wangmada leikhraba church ki awa ana adu tamba matamsida ei isamak awaba lei. Hairiba awabasingi isana tasengna thengnarakkhrabagi maramna touramgadaba

mawongsingdu mitta iseng sengna uba ngammi.

Houkhiba June gi thada Soviet ki khabar Izvestia ga Derevenskais Jizn gana Russiagi Baptist singbu maral pikhi. Maramdi makhoina makhoigi pap handokpinabagidamakta angangsingbu hatkadabani haina makhoigi church membersingbu tambirammi. Masi mamangngeida Jewsinggi maiyokta hougatlakpa dharmagi marida mihatpagi maral piba aduni.

Adubu masina kari takpra haibadu ei khangngi: Ei Rumaniada leiba Cluj gi jail da 1959 da leirammi. Matamduda leisabi amabu hatlui haina maral pirakpa Lazarovici kouba bondi amasu eiga leiminnarammi. Mahak chahi kunthrata ngairammi. Adubu phu cheiduna otpibagi maramna ahing amada mahakki masam adu punngou ngourakkhi. Mahak ahal amagumna urammi. Mahakki khutsasinggi khujil su amatta yaoramdre. Mana toukhidaba wathok kayabu touwi haina haihannabagidamak makhoina magi khujil adu louthokpibani. Chahi ama laknaraba matungda mahakki maral leijadabadu phanglaktuna mabu thadokpirakle adubu ningtamba haibadugi kannaba karisu leiramde. Mahak matam chuppada phugaiduna otkhibagi maramna masa adu karisu toubu ngamdaba mi ama oirammi.

Atoppasingna khabargi wareng ama paraga Baptist ki maiyokta Soviet Press na mari karisu leinadana maral hekta pisinbadugi mathakta nokkhirammi.

Nongchupki leibakta leiba amasung adugumba mawonggi ot neibadu nakhoigi mitta tattana utpa haibasi yamna akibagi masakni.

Ipa ipu Alexei Communist ki khutlai oina leiramba Archbishop Nikodim gana pangthoklamba Soviet ki leibak ngakpaga yaribamakhei pukning lingjen mannakhibagi

maiyokta ngakthoknaba hotnakhiba Kuluga (USSR)gi Archbishop Yermogvn amasung atei bishop taret adu houjik kadaida leibage? Jail manungda eigi inakmaktada sikhibadu imitmakna uramdrabadi, adugumba Iswar ningba chetlaba bishop sing adugidamak ei asupki matik wakhal touramloidabani.

Minister Nikolai Eshliman amasung Gleb Yakunin bu mapa mapu singna dandi pirammi maramdi makhoina church ki maramgidamak dharmagi ningtamba phangnaba hotnakhi. Nongchuplomgi misingna masiphaobadi khangngi. Adubu eihak Vladimireshti gi Father Ioan ga jailda leiminnarammi. Mahaksu "dandi" adu phangkhiani. Mapandadi church ki oiba dandi khakta leibagum touwi. Adubu eikhoigi churchki luchingbasingdi, communist leibakki official church leaergumna, arotpa police ka khutsamnana thabak suminnei. Makhoina dandi pikhibasing adubusu henna kanba "dandi" pikhi-ot neiba, phuba, chana thaknabada hidak hapchanduna wahanba, jailda thamba asinachingba awaba kaya pikhi.

Communist camp ta otpikhiba misingdugi awabadu ubada ei isamak kibana nikkhi. Makhoibu otpasinggi lomba naidana phanglaba awaba dandigidamak ei kibana nikkhi. Nongchup thangba leibakki christian singna makhoigi awaba phangliba machil manaosingbu mateng pikhidabagi damak kxantharubada ei nikkhi.

Eigi thammoinungdadi, eigi isagi drakha ingkholgi ningthiba adu mang-hanningde aduga adugumlaba angakpa phunnaba aduda isa yaojaningde. Karigumba mapham amada tuminna potthaduna leijaningngi. Adubu madu pumbadu oithoktabani. Communism adu thongjiinda leirabani. Communist singna Tibet pu landabakanda thawaigi matangda khakta wakhal toubasingbu mapunsi

mang-hankhi. Eikhoigi lamdana asengba haiba adudagi lapthokpa khudingbu mapunsi loihalli. Atoppa leiba khakta khaklaga church amasung asengba munisinggi leipham khudingmak kaikhre. Eina pamjariba achikpa amasung potthabadu asengba punsidudagi lapthokpa mawongda oiramba yai aduga eigi isagi thawaigi damaksu khudong thiba ama oiramgani.

Masigi matangda soknabagi thabak adu isamakki khudong thiba oijaragasu eina houba tabani. Eina mangkhrabadi eibu communistsingna phaduna pukhrabani haibasi nakhoina bhap tabigadabani. 1948 ta makhoina eibu lambidagi pharaga aranba mingda eibu jailda hapkhibani. "Oh, Wurmbrand si houjik Copenhagen gi lambida chattuna leiri" haina eikhoigi matamdugi Secretary Anna Pauker na Sweden gi ambassador Sir Patrick von Reuters waerde da haikhi. Swedish minister adugi phurithkaoda eina jaildagi asoi angam yaodana puthorakkhiba chithi adu yaori; mabu mina minamba wa haikhibani haibadu mahak khangkhi. Adugumba thoudoktu amukka hanna thokpa yabani. Eibu kanagumbana hatlabadi, eibu hatpa midu communist singna thabak happiramgani. Kanagumba atei amattanasu eibu hatningbagi wakhal leite. Eigi lamchat phattabagi matangda haibadi huranba, homosexuality, nupi lannaba, leibak amagi ain kaihanba, chin thiba nattraga atei kari kari oirabasu ngangnaba nakhoina tarabadi madu pumbadu arotpa police na kihanduna haikhiba "nahakki lamchat adu mang-hangani" haiba wahei adu thungnaba toubani haibasi khangbiyu.

U.S.Senate ta eina punsigi wari liruraba matungda Communist singna eibu hatnaba walepnakhi haibasi thajaba yaba pao amana eibu khang-hankhi. Makhoina

eigi mingchat nattraga hakchangbu hatnaba hotnagani. Rumaniada leiba eigi marupsingbu ot neigani haina kihanduna eigi thabak thinglakpasu yai. Makhoina toubangamba sakti yamna lei.

Adubu eidi tuminna leithokpa ngamde. Hairiba asida adomna munna khandaduna yengbipham thok-i. Adomnasu adugumba awabadu thengnakhiba oirabasu communism na masagi leibakki mibu adugumna wahanbagi akibagi masak oiraba sakti adu karino haibasi khandabipham thok-i. East Germanygi misingna bulldozer da leiramba angang amabu puthoktuna tingkhanggi taragi samban landuna chenbagi maramna imung manung pumba kaptuna hatpa phaoba kiba pok-handaba sakti adubu karamba saktino? Nongchup thangbagi mi pumba tumkhre. Eikhoina makhoibu houdokpa tabani.

Awaba taba misingna makhoigi maraldu theijinnaba atoppa mi hek hek thi. Adugumba mihut ama phangbana makhoigi potlumdu yang-halli. Eidi madu touningde.

Communism ga yanakhraba Nongchupthangba leibakki church ki luchingbasingbu eigi maral theijanningde. Phattabadi makhoidagi lakpa natte. Masidi kuirabani. Luchingbasingdu phaoba thainadagi leiraklaba phattaba aduna khudum chankhrabani. Makhoina church tabu mapham marang khangdana neiba natte. Hairibasi makhoina khangkhre.

West ta leiba maramna, Bible gi College kaya yengba chatlure. Maduda eina takhiba lecture singdi isei lenglakpangi wari, sarik yeibagi matang, aduga toupnam thokpa semkhraba ain singgi matangda kuina kuina neinabaduni. Aduda nattana amuk hanna sijinnadraba church ki discipline gi matangduda makhoi kanna neinari. Bible College gi chhatrasingna asigumbasu tamkhiba eina ukhre madudi-

Prithibi semba chumde, Adam gi ising ichao, Moses gi angakpa thabaksing loina aranbani haibasini. Prophet singna ikhiba lairik singdi thabaksingdu thokkhraba kanda ibani haikhi. Leisabi Mary na Jesu bu pokpadu thainagi thajaba semjanba warini haikhi. Jesu hinggatpa thajakhide. Jesugi saru adu mongpham gi mapham amada leibani haikhi. Paokhonchatpaga lairiksingdaba warini haikhi. Phongdokpiba adusu angaoba amana ibani haikhi. Madu natlamdrabadi Bible si asengba lairik oiramba yabani! (Communist ki phongkhiba paojel singdagi Bible dana henna chin thiba yaowi haina asengba lairik adubu thouoibiramde!)

Houjik kan-gi singlupki luchingbasingnasu madumak collegedagi tamkhibani. Madugi chatnabidudani makhoina leirambadu. Adugumba angakpa oithokpa wa kaya haijinbiraba Mapu Iswar aduda makhoina karigi thajagadouribano? Church ki luchingbasingna Iswar di asibani haina ningtamna tambiba church ta karigi thajadabano?

Makhoi church ki luchingbani, Christagi kanya adugi luchingbasing natte. Makhoidu Mapu Iswarbu matam kuinagi mamangdagi ayambana yonthokkhraba church ki luchingbasingni. Makhoina arotpa church ki thajabasing, dharmagi damak awaba khangkhibasing, awa ana leiriba singlup pu uba kanda anouba sakkhangdaba lamlanba mi ama ubagumna yengngi.

Anisubada, mioibabu makhoigi lamchat amakhak soiba maramna wayenbasu chumde. Madu eikhoina tourabadi, Sabbath ki ain inde haina Jesubuphatte haikhiba Pharisee gumbani. Maduna makhnoigi mamangmaktada toukhiba Jesugi aphaba thabak phaobada ngamhandre.

Hairiba communism romda aranba chatliba church ki

luchingbasing adu atoppa hiram kayamukta chumna amadi thammoi sengna thabak tourambasu yabani.

Aduga makhoina lalliba thabakadu phaobada makhoi honglakpa yabani.

Rumania gi luchingba Orthodox bishop amaga eiga matam amada leiminnakhi. Mahakti masagi church ki mibu asoiba khakta thiduna ngangba communist singgi michangni. Eina magi khutpu eigi khut anigi marakta thamlaga oktaba macha nipa (prodigal son) gi waridu libirammi. Madu magi leikonda numidang wairam amada haikhibani. Eina asumna hairammi: "Yengngu karamba mawonggi nungsibana Iswarna hallakkhraba papi amabu lousinbikhibage. Pukningbu honglabadi bishop phaobada Iswar mahakna lousinbi." Eina christian gi eesei mangonda sakpirammi. Hairiba mi adu mapukning hongduna Iswarda changjarakkhi.

Jaildagi apikpa ka amada eiga leiminnaramba orthodox priest amana, jaildagi thadokpigani haina asa touduna, Iswar thajadabagi lecture kaya ikhi. Eina mangonda wari sarubadagi mana iramba pumba machet machet segaikhi. Madugi maramna mabu thadokpiroidouba oirabasu mahak nachungkhide.

Eigi awaba koknaba kanabusu eina maral theijinba ngamloi.

Eigi thammoi yamna naba atei amasu leiri. Yamna channaba marup phaobana eibu tabide. Communist ki maiyokta ei asaoba amasung tukkachaba lei haina kanagumbana eibu maral pibi. Madu chumde haibadu ei isana khangngi.

Claude Montefiore (Mosaic writer) na haikhi madudi scribes amasung pharisee singda Jesuna khankhiba wakhal, mana makhoigi asoiba praja miyamda laothokkhibasing

adu mana haikhiba yeknabadu nungsigadabani aduga sirap pibasing bu bor pibigadabani haibaduga yamna khennare haibasini. Aduga St.Paul's in London gi ikui kuidana thabak thadokkhraba (retire) oikhraba Dean adunasu Jesugi tambibaga touthorakpaga chanadabadu masini haina haikhi. Jesudi heisingba natte haina maram pirammi.

Montefiore na Jesu gi mathakta khanba adu lalli. Jesuna pharisee singbu public ki mamangda maral puthoktuna nganglabasu, Jesuna makhoibudi nungsibani. Einasu communist amasung makhoigi khutlai oina sijinnariba churchta leibasingbu hunduna nganglabasu, eina makhoibu nungsibani.

“Communist singbu kaothokkhro! Thawaigi matangda khakta thabak tou” haina eibu tattana haikhi.

Nazi gi makhada awaba phangkhraba christian ama ei thengnakhi. Eina Christagi damak pao sandoklibamakhei mahak eigi mitchangda leigani adubu eina communism gi maiyokta wa amattasu hairoidabani haina hairammi. German da leiba Hitler gi thajaba singgi thabak adugi maiyhokta ngamnaba hotnakhiba christian singbu lalli haigadra haina eina hangkhi. Aduga christian sing aduna ot neiba mising adugi maiyokta wa amatta haidana Bible gi wa khakta haiduna leigadabara haina eina hangkhi. Madugi paokhumdi “Adubu Hitler na Jew gi mi million taruk hatkhirammi” haibasini. Kanagumba amana magi maiyokta wa ngangba tabani” haibasini. Eina khumkhi, Communism na Russia gi mi million kunthra ga Chinagi mi million kaya kaya aduga atei atoppanachingba kaya hatkhi. Aduga makhoina Jew singbusu hatkhibani. Jew singbu hatpa kanda eikhoina thinggadoubara? Russia gi misingbu hatpadadi eikhoina thingloidara? Paokhum adudi,

“madudi yamna tonganba waphamni” haibasini. Madugi maramda sugaina takpadi ei phangkhide.

Hitler gi matamgi police na eibu phukhibata nattana communist matamgi police nasu eibu phukhi adubu madugi khennaba ei khangde. Animakna phubadu yamna narammi.

Christian dharma nitina communism gi maiyoktakhakta nattana pap makhal kayagi maiyokta ngamnaba soknaba tabani. Masigi aruba hiram adutana eikhoina wakhal thanba hounade.

Houjikti communism asi christianity gi yamna khudong thiningai oiba yeknabani. Aduga masigi maiyokta eikhoina khutsamnaba tabani.

Ei masimasu amuk haijage. Mi oibagi panthungphamdi Christa gumba oirakpa aduni. Masi oihandanaba hotnabaduna communist singgi maru oiraba thouramni. Ahouba oina makhoidi dharmabu yadaba kangbuni. Mi oibana siraga thum amadi leibakta phangba chemical sing onba nattana atei karisu oirakloi haibasi makhoina thajabani. Makhoigi punsi chuppa pot cheigi thakta leiba pammi. Makhoina apunba kangbu khakta khangngi. New Testament da demonna “eikhoi mayamni” haina khumkhibagumna communist ki waheidu madumakni. Iswarna mioibada pikhraba mi amagi magun pumbadu chapkhaiduna mang-hanba tabani. Alfred Adler na iba Individual Psychology kouba lairik ama nupa amana pairamba phangbadagi mabu jailda thamkhi. Arotpa police ki officer singna laorakkhi, “Ah- masagi- matamchuppada masagi! Apunbagi karigi oidabage?”

Mi ama ningtamna leibagi magun adu Jesu na eikhoi khudingmakta oihanningngi. Maram aduna Communism ga christianity ga yanagadaba maram amatta leite. Com-

munist na masi khangngi. Nauka i Religia (Science and Religion) kouba makhoigi magazine da asumna iri, "Dharma haibasi Communism ga changdamnaba yade. Masi amaga amaga yeknabani... Communist Party gi thabak pumba adu dharma sinaba cheiphuni. Dharmadagi nanthokpa yaba Iswar thajadaba society ama semgatnabani."

Christianity ga communism ga leiminnaba ngamgadra? Communist na masigi wahangsi paokhum oina pirakkhi ... "Communism di dharma sinaba cheiphu ni."

Chapter V

Arotpa singluptugi matangda ei amuk hanna haijage.

Masi yamna aruba phibhamda chattharibani. Iswar thajadabagi niyom asi communist leibak khudinggi state ki religion ni. Ahal lamman singna thajabagi mawongdudi makhoina adupki matik yengsinde adubu naharol amadi angangsingnadi thajaroidabani. Lamsigi potsing haibadi radio, television, cinema, theatre, press, lairik nampham khudingmakki maru oiba thabakti Iswar thajaba haibasi mutthatpasini.

Arotpa singlupna Government na power paiba state ki akanba sakti adubu maiyok yabagi upai ilei leiramde. Russia gi lotna Iswargi thabak touribasingdu theological training chattaba ngaktani. Bible apumba padriba pastor yamna lei.

Mi kayamuk ordain toubikhrabara haibadu ei hainingngi. Arotpa Iswargi thabak touba naha oiriba Russiagi mi amabu eikhoina unakhi. Kanana mabu ordain pibage haina eina hanglammi. Mahakna khumkhi, "Eikhoibu ordain pibinaba tasengba Bishop leite. Bishop oina thabak hapkhraba singnadi communist party na yare haibagi che ama idrabadi kanabusu ordain touobide. Maram aduna dharmagi damak sikhraba bishop amagi mongpham gi phurada eikhoi naha oiriba christian tara chatlure. Taradugi manungda ani amana khutsingdu mongphamgi nungda thamlammi. Atei aduna ani adubu koisillammi aduga eikhoina Thawai Asengbabu ordain

toubinaba haijarammi. Jesugi yotpina yeisinkhraba makhutmakna eikhoibu ordain pibikhre haibasi eikhoigi thajabani.”

Eigi wakhandadi, naha adugi ordination adu Iswar gi mamangda matik chabani!

Adugumba mawongda ordination phangkhiba, keidoungeidasu Theological training chattriba amasung Bible kaya khangdaba mioising aduna Christagi thabak chatthari.

Ahouba matamgi singlup adugumbagi mawongmaktuni makhoina touribasi. Prithibi mathak makha ollamkhiba singduna karamba Bible training chatkhibage? Makhoi khudingna paba heibara? Kadaidagi makhoina Bible phangkhibage? Iswarna makhoida wa ngangkhibani.

Arotpa singlupki laisang kapham oina tonganba mapham leite. Adubu eikhoina jungle da lotna unnaduna Iswar ningjabada ujariba Swargagi ningthiraba maphamdudagi henna phajaba karamba laising leibage? Uchek singgi nungsiraba khonjel aduna jantragi makhol oirammi. Lei singgi nungsiraba manamduna eikhoigi church ta sijinnaba dhup kumbani. Aduga jaildagi thorakpa kuidriba dharmagidamak awa khangkhibasinggi segai tugairaba phijol sing aduna priest ki asengba phijoldagi henna thammoi sok-halli. Eikhoigi mom batti (candle) di tha amasung thawanmichakni. Swarga dutsingna church service ki damak mangal singdu pibada tengbangasing oirammi.

Hairiba church asigi phajabagi mawong matou adu eina keidoungeidasu matik chana phongdokpa ngamjade.

Lotna church karubagi tungda christian singbu toina phabiraga jailda thambi. Maduda kanyana magi

nungsijabadagi phangjaba mamalyamlaba nunggi arangba khudop, lik amadi khujina chingba sibagumna, christiansingna haraona police ki yotlthing adu thangjei. Jail manunggi eesingdi lengdana ningthijei. Iswama nangbu nungsina chuppigani aduga konsinbigani adubu nahakki leiphamdudi ningthougi leiphamda hongbiroi. Tasengna maipakpagi haraoba phongdokpa christiansingdi Bible da, arotpa singlupta aduga jailda eina phangngi.

Arotpa singluppu yaningde adubu mahakkisu marup yamna lei-arotpa police singgi marakta aduga government gi thabak toubu singgi maraktasu makhoigi marup leiri. Adugumba lonna thajaribasingduna arotpa singlupki christian singbu kanbi.

Ikui kuidringeida Russiagi paojel gi chephong singda "mapanthonгда christian natabagumna leiba" mising hen-gatlakpagi wakatki. Russia gi press na asumna phongdokkhi madudi-masing lakngamdraba nupa amasung nupisingna mapanthonгдаdi communist saduna leiraga tasengna manungdadi arotpa singlupki member oina communist ki authority oina government gi office ta aduga ayamba maphamda thabak touduna leiri.

Communist ki propoaganda department da thabak toubi naha oiribi mou amagi maramda communist press na asumna phongdokkhi. Mahakki office ki thabak loiraga masagi yumda chatkhigani aduga thabaktagi hallakpada ngairiba mapuroiba adu unnarammi. Aduga nungdanggi chak chaba loiraga makhoigi building da leiba yum atei dagi naharol sing khomjallaga lotna Bible gi maramda neinaba amasung haijabagi meetingna chingba hek hek tourammi. Communist leibakki mapham ayambada hairiba thoudokasi thoklibani. Adugumba mapanthonгдаdi uttaba arotpa christiansing lising kaya kaya communist ki leibak

sin thungna leiri. Adugumba mapanthonгда utpaci oiba church adu kabada mina sangduna leigadaba aduga mayai chamhallaba wapao tagadabadugi sarukpudi madugumba church tu kabidabana henna aphabetani haina makhoina khankhi. Madugi mahutta masa masana touriba authority gi position aduda thabak touna touna cheksinna amasung chikna Christagi sakhi pibana henna pheii.

Adugumba maphamda arotpa thajana Iswargi seba toujariba christian singlup adugi member lising lising lei. Leinungda hanthaduna saba yumsinggi kada, yumthakki ka singda, yum yumda makhoina arotpa meeting hek hek touwi.

Angangbu baptize toubiba, Pope ki aranba leite haiba singsigi matangda yetnakhiba marei singgi matangda Russiada leiba mi kananasu ningsinglamde. Makhoidi Premillenium su thajade Post millenium su thajade. Makhoina prophet singgi laokhibasingbu chap chana artha handokpasu ngamde aduga madugi matangda makhoina khatsu khatnade adubu matou karamna Iswar thajadabasingda makhoina Iswar lei haina praman phajana piba ngambage haibagi matangda eina toina ngakkhi.

Makhoina Iswar thajadabasingda khumkhiba paokhumdudi icham chammi: "Nahakpu ahaio athumna thallaba chak chanaba kanagumbana barton touraklabadi, madu thongnabi mi kanasu leirammoi haina hekta thajagadra? Adubu prakritigi khutsemsingsi eikhoigidamaksembikhraba chakchanaba makhal amani! Nakhoigi khamen asinba, chana, hawaii aduga heitup, sanggom amasung khoihi lei. Mi oibagidamak pumnamaksi kanana thourang toubikhibano? Nature di mit tangbani. Nakhoina Iswarbu thajadraga nature na eikhoigi darakar leiba makhal makhagi potchei singsi

sembani haina hekta karamna sandokna takpa ngamgadage?"

Mahousagi khutsemna lomba naidaba punsi leiri haibagi praman piba ngammi. Kanagumba amana Iswar thajadaba mi amada asumna haikhiba eina takhi: "Mamagi naophamda leiriba angang macha aduna wa ngangba ngammi haina khansi. Aduga puknungda leiriba angangduda puknunggi punsidudi yamna tenba punsini. Madugi tungda asengba amasung asangba punsi lakkadabani haina haisi. Puknungda leiriba angang aduna karamna khumlakkadage? Eikhoina Iswar thajadaba nakhoida Paradise amasung norokki matangda haiba kanda nakhoina eikhoida khumlakkhiba paokhum adugumna puknunggi angang adunasu chap mannana adum khumlakkani. Puknunggi punsi aduna loire, madudagi henba makhei dharmagi apangbaduni haina mahakna hairakkani. Adubu puknunggi angang aduna kxanthaba ngamlamlabadi, mathanta asumna haijaramgadabani, 'Eigi pambomsing panba hourakle. Eidi makhoisingi darakar leite. Eidi khutsingsi tingthokpasu ngamde. Makhoisingi kari kannaba pallaklibano? Tungda eina kuina hingduna khutsingsina thabak ingkhak surakkadaba oiramgani. Khongsingsu panba heure adubu masi konsillaga eigi thabak (chest) mathakta thamba tabani. Makhoisi karigidamak panbage? Henna chaoba taibangpan ama lakpa yai maduda pallakliba khongsingsina chatlakkadaba oirambasu yai. Amambana thallaba puknungsida eina karisu kannararoidaba mitsu pallakle. Eina kari kannaba mit pallibano? Mangal amasung machu kayana leitenglaba taibangpan amada ei leirakpa yai.' Maram aduna puknunggi angang aduna masagi chaokhatlakpagi matangda khangjaba ngamlabadi, magi

mamagi naophamgi mapanda leiba sangsar adu udrabasu asengbani haina khanba ngamgani. Eikhoidasu madumak thokkhibani. Eikhoina naha oirimakheidi eikhoigi panggalei, adubu madu chumna sijinnanaba wakhalde leite. Chahi kaya kaya houkhraga lousing hen-gatlaklaba kanda asibagi hakchang thampham ku puba garina eikhoibu mongpham tanna pui. Eikhoina siraga amuk hanna sijinnaba yadraba lousing gyan adu eikhoida karigi hen-gatlakpage? Puknunggi angangda khong, khut amasung mitnachingba pallakpa karigino? Tungda lakkadouriba sangsar adugidamaktani. Adugumna eikhoisu chap mannei. Lakkadouba leibak adugidamakta eikhoina lousing gyannachingba hen-gatlakpani. Asibagi tungda lakkadouriba punsi aduda henna phajana panba yanabagidamak eikhoina sem sabatani.

Communist ki tambiba matung innadi Jesudi keidoungeidasu hingduna leiramde haibasini. Arotpa singlupki thabak toubasingna madugi paokhum yamna laina piri. "Nahakki phuritkhaoda kari khabar yaoribage? Masi Pravda kouba ngasigi natraga ngaranggi khabarni. Amukta yengge. Aha! 1964 gi January 14 gini asidi. Karamba matamdagi 1964 masing thiba houkhibage? Keidoungeidasu hinglamdriba, karigumba amattasu taibangpanda touramdaba mahak adudagi houna masing thirakpara? Jesu du keidoungeidasu hingduna leiramde haiba nattra? Adubu nakhoigi chahi masingdi mana pokpadagi houna thiri. Magi mamangdasu matam leirammi. Adubu Mahakna taibangpanda lakpa kandadi mi oibasinggi wakhanda hanna leiramba pot makhei aremba oibagumna aduga asengba matamdu houjikta houbagumna khalli. Nakhoigi communist ki chephongsimaknasu Jesuna taibangda lakhibadu

achumbani haibagi praman piri.”

Nongchuplomgi Pastorsingna mahousana khanbadi church ta yaoribasingbu christian dharmagi maru oiba achumbagi matangda bhap tahalle adubu achumba adu makhoidi natte. Eikhoigi thajabagi achumba adubu praman piduna ngangba sermon pangna tade. Adubu authoritygi wangmada leiriba madugumba sermon gi matangda suktam tamdriba christiansingna makhoina pukning honghankhraba mioisingda thajabagi achetpa asa adu pibi.

Arotpa singlupki loipham amadi official church ki houpnam khangnaba tasengna khaidoknabagi areppa khudam leite. Makhoi amaga amaga lona tinsinei. Mapanthonggi oiba church singgi pastor ayambana communist singna makhoibu thoudaba thabakki wangmada arotpa thabaksingdu chatthei.

Hairiba communist singga yanaduna chatthariba church adugi matangda wari yamna lei.

Sergius kouba priest amana luchingduna “Living Church” ka loinana toukhiba Russian Socialist Revolution dugi hek matungda official church adu houkhibani.

“Living Church” aduna matam aduda Moscow da iphong phongna laothoklammi: “eikhoigi tougadaba hiramdi singluppu chaokhat-hange haiba natte, adubu masi thadoktuna dharma haiba makheisi maru phuktuna manghanba haibasini.” Singlupki kayada phajakhraba programno!

Leibak khudingmakta adugumba kanagumba Sergius hekta leirammi.

Hungary gi lamda Catholic singgi manungdana Father Balough oirammi. Maga Protestant minister singgana state tubu khudum channaba communist singbu mateng pirammi.

Rumania dadi Burducea kouba orthodox priest amagi matengna communist na power paiba houkhi.

Burducea du hannagi Fascist oirammi. Mana magi hannagi toukhiba papkidamakta Red (Communist) singga chananabagidamak magi mathakki officer singdagisu henna chetpa communist oirakpa takhi.

New Communist Government bu khanduna anouba pham happa kanda "Government na prithibigi Paradise semgani, kananasuswargagi paradise amuk hanna darakar leiraroi" haina State adugi secretary Vishinskina laothokpa kanda manakta leplamba priest aduna yaningba mawongda nokphet tourakkhi.

Russia gi Archbishop Nikodim dadi mahak Government bu pao piba mini haibagi chap chaba wapham leite. Russia Secret Police lomdagi defector (atoppadagi honglakpa officer) amana Nikodim bu makhoigi agent ni haina sakhi pirammi.

Christian dharmagi kanglup khudingmakta hairiba ghotona asi thoklibani. Houjik houjik luchingliba Rumania gi Baptist kangbusingbu namduna adugumba thabaktu sijnnei. Asengba christiansinggi maiyokta hek hek pao pirammi. Russiada leiba Baptist singgi luchingba singna madugumna tourammi. Rumaniana power pairakpa numittagi houna mahak arotpa police ta pao piba mi ama oirakpani haina Rumaniagi Adventist kangbugi President Tachici masamakna eingonda haikhi.

Communist singna church lising kaya thingjankhrabasu pumnamak thingbagi mahutta kharabu khaklaga adugumba hangduna leiba church adugi matengna christian amasung christian dharma bu thigattuna khudum chanba amasung mang-hanbagi thabak toukhi. Church ki mawong singbu laksinba yanaba khutlai oina thamsi haina

warep takhi. Adu oirabadi makhoigi lambu visit touba lakpa singbusu ilai laina church sing leiri haina namthak touba ngamgani. Ei isamak Pastor ama oina Secret Police singda eigi church membersinggi maiyokta pao pigadabani haibagi phibhamda eibusu adugumba church adu pirammi. Nongchup thangba leibakki mising "amuba amasung angouba kangbusingda" chatnarakpa matung inna maram khudingmakta touriba irangsingsi bhap ita tadabagi mawong malli. Adubu arotpa singlupsingna artha leiba, thabak khmang chaokhatpa, aduga evangelism gi thabakpu naharol yaona "mi khudingda" sandokpa ngamba church adugi mahutta adugumba namunata oiba mina khudum chanba church oina leibadi yaninglamde.

Adubu government gi church singda leiba membersingdi makhoigi luchingbasingna adup phattaba oirabasu tasengna thawaigi oiba punsi adu leirammi. (Ayamba nongchup thangba leibakki church singdi adugumba mawongda chap mannana lei. Membersingna Iswarbu yamna thajana chumna chattuna church adu karammi. Madu makhoigi luchingbagi lamjingbagi maramna natte adubu luchingbasingdugi phattaba adugi mahutta makhoina thajana adum leibani.)

Orthodox singgi church kabagi areppa niyom adu suphong honglamde. Sermon singduna communist singbu chirol touduna nganglabasu church memberbudi service ki niyom aduna thawaigi matangda yamna chaokhat-halli. Lutheran, Presbyterian aduga atei Protestant singna ariba iseising adu adum saklammi. Asumna pao pibasingduna ngangba sermon adusu scripture dagi kharadi kotpa tabani. Makhoibu awaba tahallakkadaba misingni haiba khanglabasu makhoigi sermonsingna pukning honghankhi. Makhoigi pukning hongbagi maramdu Preachersing

aduna arotpa police ta pigani haibasu makhoina khanglammi. Samna hairabada aranbana thallaba sermon pibasingdudagi makhoigi thajarakpadu lotkadabani haibadusu makhoi khangdaba natte. Masi Iswargi angakpa thabak amani maramdi Leviticus 11 na khudamgi mawongda asumna iri: "karigumba asiba hakchanggi saruk ama hun-gadaba maru gi mathakta tarabadi, madu sengdokkadabani."

Sengna hairabada, official church luchingbasing amasung khwaidagi wangba luchingbasing adu laina commuinist ni haiba yade.

Official church ta arotpa singlupki membersingsu yamna maru oiba, mawa chatpa sing oirammi. Kharadi masabu lottuna leiba tarammi. Makhoina masisu khangngi madudi christian dharm niti niyom asi phagi pharang natte adubu thajabagi lanphamni. Arotpa police na Rumania da leiba Vladimireshti gi thajabasinggi leipham, asengba sangna chingba Russiagi mapham ayambadasu thingkhibagumna thinglakpada, makhoi yamna waba matamama oikhi. Communistsingna dharmabu thingnaba hotnabagi wathokta mapunsi kattuna hotnei.

Adubu official church ki masingdi asum asum hantharaklammi. Soviet Union apumbada church lising manga taruk phaoba leikhigadra haiba ngamde. (United States tadi Soviet Union ga mising chap mannarabasu church lakh ahum gumba lei.) Aduga hairiba Soviet Union gi "church singdu" piklaba ka amagumbani-eikhoina khanbagumba gi mawongda chaoba "church" natte: Atoppa lamdagi lakpa misingnadi amatta ngairaba Moscow gi Protestant church ta mi pik thanna innaba makhei church kabadu ubada, christianity ning tamba yamna leibagumna khalli. "Church singdu mi chandaduna pathok-

!" haina makhoina haraona pao pi. Thawai million taret ki damakta Protestant church amakhak leibagi awaba phibham adudi makhoina khangba ngamde! Aduga ka amattagi oiba church ateidusu Soviet Union gi mi chamagi manungda nipan na chatthok chatsin toubada youba ngamba mapham natte. Hairiba miyam adu kaothokpiba natraga evangelism gi arotpa mawongda pao sandokpiba tabani. Atei upai karisu leite.

Leibak amada communism gi progress chaokhatliba makhei singlupsingsu arotpa mawongda leiba tabani.

Mi yamna changbidraba official church tadi, dharma yadaba kangbusinggi unnapham phaoba oirak-i.

Iswar thajadabasinggi lairiksingda karamna arotpa churchna hingjabage

Kari kari oirabasu arotpa singlupna Iswar thajadabasinggi chephongsingbu karamna sijinnagani haibadu khangngi. Ahanbada, Elijah bu ucek amana chinjak pikhibagumna, Iswar thajadabasinggi lairiksingadu arotpa christian singgi machinjak oikhi. Iswar thajadabasingna yamna hei singna Bible gi waheisingbu karemnakhi.

Comical Bible aduga the Bible for Believers and Unbelievers haina kouba lairik communist singna phongkhi. Bible gi waheisingi kayada pangkhrabano haibadu utnaba makhoina Bible gi wahei kaya kotlaga madugi aranba thiduna hairammi. Christian eikhoina maduda kayagi matik haraojaramba! Makhoina maral pibagi maramdu yamna pangna pirammi, madudi kananasu makhoina haibadu thou oibiramde. Adubu communist singna noknarabasu haipham khangdana phajaraba Bible gi wahei sing yaoba adugumlaba makhoigi lairik adu copy

million kaya kaya namthokkhi. Mamangngeida “lanna thajabasingbu” dandi piduna mei thanabagidamak misingna pareng lengduna pubakanda makhoibu karemnabagi mawongda devil amasung norokki mei yekpa phirol setchinbirammi. Lanna thajariba makhoidubu karamba asengba mino! Devil na Bible gi waheibu kottuna lanna sijinnarabasu Bible gi waheigi achumbadi lengdana lei.

Bible gi wahei kaya kottuna christian singbu noknanaba iba Iswar thajadabasinggi lairik singbu amuk hanna namthokpiyu haibagi chithi kaya phangjabada, communist ki lairik nampham gi thabak toubasingna yamna haraokhi. Bible gi chhastragi waheising adu phangnabagi upai atei leijadraba arotpa singluptagi irakpa chithisingni haibadudi makhoi khanglamde.

Iswar thajadabasinggi meeting kaya adu karamba mawongda sijinnagani haibasu eikhoi khanglammi.

Communism gi professor amana meeting amada sandokna haikhibadi Jesu di magician amani haibasini. Professor adugi mamangda isinggi patra ama leirammi. Mana patradugi manungda makup ama hapchanbada ising adu angangba machu ollakle. “Angakpa thabak pumnamaktu masini” haina mana sandokna taklammi. “Jesugi phuritkhaoda asigumba makup lotna puduna chatpani, aduga madu hapchallaga mana ising bu yu olhallammi aduga madu angakpa mina touban gamdaba thabakni haina mana hairammi. Adubu eidi Jesuna toubadagisu henna ngakpa thabak touban gamgani: “Yudagi ising amuk olhanbasu ngammi” haina haikhi. Asi hairaga mana atoppa makup amukka mahiduda hapchallammi. Hanna angangban onkhraba ising adu amukka angouba ising ollakkhi. Adudagi atopa makup

amuksu hapchillaga amuk nganglakkhi.

Christian amana hougatlaktuna asumna haikhi, "marup Professor, nahakna touribasing aduna eikhoibu yamna ngak-halle. Eikhoina nangbu wa amakhaktang haijage: nahakki yu adu khajiktang thakchillu!" Professor aduna hairakkhi,"madudi ei toubu ngammoi. Eina hapkhriba makuptudi huni." Christian aduna khumkhi, "Jesuga nahakka khennabadu maduni. Jesugi yuna eikhoibu chahi lising aniom haraoba phang-halli, adubu nahakki yugi huna eikhoibu sihan-gadoure." Christian adu jailda changkhre. Adubu thokkhriba wari adugi maramda mapham khudingda sandoktuna christian singgi thajaba henna kankhatlakkhi.

Eikhoidi pikliba amasung solliba David singni. Adubu Iswana eikhoigidamak leppibanina Iswar thajadaba Goliath singdagi eikhoina henna kalli. Achumba adu eikhoigini.

Karigumba thoudok amada Iswar thajadabagi matangda communist amana lecture pirammi. Factorydugi thabak suba mi pumnamak lecture adu taba tarammi. Thabaksubasing adugi marakta christian yamna yaorammi. Iswargi maiyokta ngangba wasing amasung Christa thajabagi apangbagi matangda ngangba adu makhoina tuminna taduna leirammi. Thawaina leigadaba mapham tonganna leite, Iswar leite, Christa leite, punsi asigi wangmada atoppa punsi leitre aduga mioibadi thawai pandaba pot makhal amani haina praman pinanaba lecture kanna toukhi. Khutna sokpa yaba potcheitamak leibani haina hanna hanna haikhi.

Christian amana hougatlaktuna masu wa khara haijaba yagadra haina hanglakkhi. Mabuyabirabada christian aduna thuptok thupchin toubu yaba chouki ama pairaga

laktuna langtharammi. Choukiduda yenglaga ngaihak tuminna leiruraga lecture piriba communist lecturer adubu khuppakna tharure. Lecturer adu yamna saorammi. Saobana mei heiraduna mamai adu pumngang ngangkhre. Mana lao khongduna marup mapang communist singbu christian du phanaba kourammi. Mana hangkhi, "Eibu nangna khuppakna thabagi thouna karamna leibage? Maram karigino eibu khupakna thaba?"

Christian aduna khumkhi, "Nahak nasamakna machin thiba mini haibadu praman pijare. Pot khudingmaksi thawai pandabani haina nangna haikhiba nattr? Eina chouki adu louraga langthabada, choukidudi asengba thawai pandaba potnina, saorakte. Maramdi masi thawai pandaba potni. Eina nangbu khupakna thabakandadi, chouki gumna tuminna leite. Nahakti saorak-i. Potnabu saoba hounabara? Maram aduna Professor, nahak lalli!" Mioibadi thawai pandaba pottagi henba makhal amani. Eikhoidi thawai panba ahingbani!"

Adugumba mawongda masing lakngamdana icham chamba christiansingna Iswar thajadabagi sandokna takpa maram singbu praman chade haina yetkhi.

Jailda eibu political officer aduna yamna akanba mawongda hangkhi, "Nahakki apangbagi dharma adu kaya kuina thajaduna leikhigadage?" Eina mangonda asumna haikhi, "Siramdaida ningngammaktraduna Christabu koujakhiba masing lakngamdraba Iswar thajaramdaba mi yamna ei thengnakhre. Christian amana siramdaida hanna christian oirambagidamak ningammaktaduna Marx nattraga Lenin bu kanbinaba koujakhibagi matangda khanba ngambara?" Mahakna noklakkhi: "yamna singba paokhumni." Eina amukka hairammi, "matik chana kalli haibagi praman

phangnabagidamak thong (bridge) amagi mathakta houdong ama chat-hallaga yaba natte. Thong adugi mapanggal yengnabagidamak train ama mathakta chelhallaga yengba tabani. Nahakki punsida akaiba karisu leitabagi maramna Iswar thajade hekta hairaga Iswar leite haibagi achumba utpa ngammoi. Aduga awaba matamdana thingba natte." Soviet Union gi Prime Minister oirabagi tungdasu asoiba leiba matamda Lenin masamakna Iswarbu haijei haina Lenin gi lairik sijinnaduna praman tourammi.

Eikhoidi lengde aduga lengdana thoudoksingna hengatlakpa adu ngaijaba ngammi. Tuminna leiba ngamdaba aduga dharmagi maiyokta wa ngangba chatpadi communist singni. Madumakna St. Augustine na "Iswar nangonda thammoisina potthadri makhei thammoisi ipen pende" haina haikhibadu chummi haibagi praman adu makhoina piri.

Communist sing phaobada karigi iswarda pusillakpa ngambage

Arotpa christiansingbu ningtamliba christian nakhoina mateng pangbirabadi communist singgi thammoibu Christa thajarakpa oiraktuna prithibisi pumhong hongba yabani. Makhoibu Iswarda pusillakpa ngamgani maramdi communist ama oiba haibasi mahousa natte. Huiphaobada masagi saru leiba pammi. Communist singna toupham thokpa thabak aduga thajariba natei chadabasing adubu makhoigi thammoidadi yaningdabani.

Mioiba eikhoisi makupsingna khomjallaga mawong semba aduga siraga thum amasung leibak on-gadabani haina communist khudingna hairammi. Aduna makhoi wahangasi hangba yarambani madudi- "Leibak ayambada

Communist singna makhoigi kangbudu khudam thamnabagidamak thawai phaoba katthokpa ngammi. Leibakkhuya amana mi semba oirabadi madugi khudangi masakoina mapung phaba karamba mioigi kangbusemba yagadage? Leibaknabu ateigi phanabagidamak thawai katthokpa ngambara?" Hairiba wahang asida makhoi karisu khumpham khanglamde.

Tamthiba sajatki matangda amuk khansi! Iswana eikhoibu wakhal leitaba sa nga gumna semba natte. Aduna adugumba nungsi heitaba mawongdfa khangduna kuina leiba ngamde. Masi eikhoina Nazi gi leibak ngakpasingna marai chaitharakpagi matamduda khangkhre madudi makhoigi marakta kharadi mathanta mathawai thajakhi, kharana pukning hongduna masana toukhiba wathoksing adu haidokchakhi.

Communist leibakta yu yamna thakpa adugi kannaba maram khara lei. Communism na piba ngamdraba henna nungaiba punsi adubu pamjabagi wakhal adu utli. Russiagi misinggi mahousagi lamchatti thammoi kupna kxanthaba, thammoi chaoba aduga pukchel phaba mioi singni. Communism di wakhal thenba amasung tat toubu kangbuni. Aduna Russia gi mina adugumba kupna kxanthabagi punsi adu thiraga mapham kadaidasu phangdabadagi yuda phanggadra haina thibagi watani. Mana toina yu yamna thakpaduna, mahakki nungsiheitaba amasung namthakana thallaba punsida hinggadabadu pamdabagi matangda phongdok-i. Mana achumba adu khanglabadi lomba naidaba ning tamba phanggadaba adumna yu aduna mabu minute kharagidamak ningtamba pi.

Bucharest ta Russiagi misingna thabak touduna leiringeida nongmadi ei mithungpham sang amada changdaba ngamdabagi wakhal ama pokkhi. Eina eigi

nupibu eiga loinana chatnaba hairammi. Eina maphamduda changluba kanda, makhutta nongmei paiba Russiagi captain ama leiramba urammi. Mabu yu henna pithaknaba mi khudingda kihallammi. Adubu mana haibadu kananasu yabiramde maramdi mahak yu yamna thakkrabani. Mi pumnamak houjikti awabada tare. Aduna eina eibu masak khangba yumbu aduda chattuna captain duda yu adu adum pithaknaba hairure. Aduga yudu pithakpa kanda ei isamak manakta phamduna mabu karisu lang-halloi haina eina hairammi. Yu likli mathang mathang eikhoida piraklammi. Table duda glass ahum leirammi. Captain aduna yamna byabhar leina yu adu glass ahumduda heijillammi...aduga ahummak thaktoklammi. Eigi nupiga eigadi thaklamde. Mahak yu adukyamna thakkrabasu, gyan phajana tarammi. Mahak yu toina thakpa mini. Eina mangonda Christagi wari libakanda itha thajadana mahak pukning changna tarammi.

Aroibada mana haikhi: "Houjikti nahakki masak taklabanina ei kanano haibasu ei taklage. Stalingi makhada christian singbu yamna phu cheiduna otkehibagi matamda leiramba masagi thajababu yaningdaba utkhiba ahanba Orthodox priest singgi marakta eisu yaorammi. Eina khun khudingda chatlaga Iswar leite haina laothoklammi. Eihak namthak toubu priest ama oirammi. 'Eina lounam toubu mi oibagumna atei priest singsu oirammi' haina eina makhoida haikhi. Eigi pamjana toubu thabaktuda penbiraduna eihakpu arotpa police ki officer happirammi. Eigi ikhutmakna christiansingbu phu cheiduna otpiraba tungda makhoibu hattokpangi thabak adumak eina Iswardagi phangba dandi amani. Maram aduna eina toukhiba pumba kaothoknaba eina yu pangthakta thaklibasini. Adubu masinasu kokpa ngamde."

Ayamba communist sing masa mathanda sijakhi. Adugumna makhoigi achouba kabi Essenin amasung Maiakovski su sikhiani. Adudasu nattana makhoigi aphaoba lairik iba Fadeev su matou adugumna sikhi. Communism gi damak potthaba leitana thabak subada nungaiba lei haina sandokna taktuna iba magi Happiness kouba lairik adu iba loibada ngairi. Masigi maramda mahak masamak yamna nungaikhi madudi lairik adu iba hek loibada masamak nongmeina kapchaduna sikhi. Adugumba achouba chinthiba adubu khangduna leiba haibasi mahakki thawaigidamakti khangbada yamna waba ama oirammi. Communist ki achouba lushingba amasung communism gi damak Czarist ki matamda lan soknaba mi Joffe ga Tomkin gasu communist ki asengba lamchattubu khangbada khangba ngamlamde. Makhoisu mathanta mathawai thajakhi.

Communist singsu nungaiba natte. Adum touna adugumba lushingba sing adu phaobada nungaiba phanglamde. Stalin adusu kayagi matik nungaitana mapunsi lenkhiba! Mahak marup ayambabu hattokkhraba matungda, mabu hu pijaduna hatpigadra haina kina mapunsi lenkhi. Natraga mathanta sijaningbagi wakhal su tattana leikhi. Bank ta leiba akanba peisa thamphamgi upugumna cheksinna semba magi tumpham gi ka nipan lei. Karigumba ahing amada mana karamba tumphamgi kada tumbage haibadu kananasu khanglamde. Chak thongba mi aduna magi mamang maktada mahao yengdrabadi mahak keidoungeidasu charamde. Communism na magi lushingbasing phaoba yaona kanabusu nungaihanda. Makhoi Christa darakar leibani.

Communism bu mang-hanbana makha polliba singbu ningtamhanbata nattana comunist singsu ning tamhan-

gani.

Minai olhallaba eikhoigi misinggi khwaidagi darakar leibasinggidamak arotpa singlupna lengdana lepli. Singlupsibu mateng pangbiyu!

Arotpa singlupki yamna top toppa magundi makhoigi thajabada pukning sengba aduni.

“George” haina mapanda khangnaba arotpa minister amana God’s Underground gi maramda iba mahakki lairikta makhada iriba ghotona sing adugi maramda hairi:

Russiagi Army captain amana Hungary gi minister amada laktuna mahak mathanta unnanaba hairammi. Nupa adu yamna naha oirammi amasung thouna pharammi. Aduga masamak lan ngamba mi ama oina khangjarammi. Mabu conference ki ka macha amada pusillaga thong thingjallaba kanda phaklangda yalliba cross lomda onsallaga makok nonthajakhi.

“Nangna touribadu minambani,” haina minister aduda mahakna hairammi. “Masi minister nakhoigi chalakni maramdi adum touduna inakkhunba mina lairabasingbu ilai laina thousabidaba ngamgani. Lak-o, eikhoi ani khaktani! Jesu Christa adu Iswargi machani haina ei keidoungeidasu thajakhide haiduna haidokchou!”

Minister aduna nokphet touraklammi. “Adubu, he naha oiriba ibungo, eidi tasengnamak thajabani. Achumbani.”

Captain aduna asumna laorakkhi, “adugumba makhalgi chalaktu eingondadi toubayaro!” Eina hairibasi phagi natte, Nokkanu!”

Mana magi revolver adu sattoklaga minister adugi masaga yamna naknana thamlaga asumna amuk hairakkhi, “eina pamba waheidu haidoktrabadi nangbu revolver sina kapkani!”

Minister aduna hairammi, “nangna eingonda

haihanningba wa adu chumdabanina ei haiba ngamloi. Eikhoigi Prabhudi asengba Iswargi macha nupani."

Captain aduna magi revolver adu leimai thakta langtharaga Iswar thajaba nupa aduda chetna konsallammi. Magi mamitta pi sintharaklammi.

"Chummi, chummi" haiduna mahakna laoraklammi. Eisu adugumna thajabani adubu isamakna kanagumba mi amana thajaba asigidamak siba phaoba ngammi haibadu phangdribaphaobada ei iching chingnarambani. Nahakpu thagatchari! Eigi thajabasi nahakna kankhat-halle. Houjikti eisu Christagidamak sijaba ngamlagani. Karamna Christagidamak sigadage haibadu nahakna tambire."

Asigumba atei thoudok kharasu ei thengnakhre. Russia gi misingna Rumania gi lam lousillakpa matamda, makhutta nongmei paiba Russiagi lanmi anikhak church amada changlakkhi. Makhoina hairammi: "Nakhoigi thajabaduda eikhoi yaningde. Nakhoi nakhoigi thajabadu thadoktrabadi khudaksida amuktada nakhoi loina kaptuna hatkani! Nakhoigi thajabadu thadoklage haiba makhei yetlomda leiyu!" Makhoigi marakta kharadi yetlomda thokkhirammi. Makhoisingdubu church thadoktuna mayum mayumda chatkhinaba yathang pirammi. Makhoi masa masagi mapunsi hingnaba chenkhirammi. Lemhouriba Christiansingduga Russiagi lanmisingdugada leihouraba kanda, lanmisingduna Christiansingdubu kollaga hairaklammi: "eikhoisu christianni, adubu achumbagidamak siba matik chai haina khanba ngamba mioisingga khakta punna Iswargi mingda tinnaba pambani."

Eikhoigi lamda adugumba mitana Gospelgidamak siba kidana singnabani. Makhoиду ningtamba

phangnabagidamaksu hotnaba mini.

Western christian singgi yum yumda pung kaya chupna taibangan gi isei taduna lei. Eikhoigi yumdasu yamna houna khongba ayamba matamda taba phanggani adubu eikhoigi maru oiba wakhaldi isei adu tanaba natte adubu eikhoina Gospel gi maramda wari saba adu thangnabasingna lonna taraga arotpa police ta pao pirudanabani.

Yamna tangna karigumba kanda makhoina nongchup lomdagi pukning chetpa christian ama unaba kanda kayagi matik haraojariba!

Waheising asi iriba misidi karisu nattaba mioi amani. Adubu makhol thokpa ngamdraba makhoi adu haibadi machil menbiraba aduga West ki lamda keidoungedasu haidoktriba sing adugi eina makhol oijaribani. Makhoigi damak thajaba chetnaba haijari. Thajana hingliba Communist ki lamda leiriba awaba khangliba arotpa singlupsinggi damak haijabinaba makhoigi mahutsinduna eina haijari.

Eikhoina communist singbu ngamgani. Maramdi, ahanba maktada Iswardi eikhoigi michangni.

Anisubada, eikhoigi Iswargi wapaodi mioibagi thammoisinggi khwaidagi darakar leiba adu phanghalli.

Nazigi matamda jailda leiramba communist singna yamna luba pungphamda makhoina prarthana toukhiba adu eingonda phongdokkhi. Communist officer singna machinda Jesu Jesu hairaga sikhiba ei isamakna thengnakhi.

Eikhoina ngamgani maramdi ipa ipudagi chatnarakpa eikhoigi misinggi chatnabi adu eikhoiromda lei. Houjikkan gi christian singna iba lairiksingbu Russiagi misingna thingbadi yai. Adubu Toilstoi amasung Dostoievschi gi

lairiksing leiri, maduda misingna Christa gi mangal phangjei. Nongpok thangba Germany gi Goethe ta aduga Poland gi Szienkiewicz dasu adu mangai. Rumania gi khwaidagi aphaoba lairik iba midi Sadoveanuni. The Lives of Saints adubu lairiktugi mamingna The Legend of Saints kouba magi lairik adu communist singna phongkhi. Lairik adugi maming adu adugumna khangnarabasu Iswargi asengba misingdugi khudamgi masak oiraba punsi aduna misinggi thammoi yamna sok-halli.

Arts ki subject ama oina tambibagi damak copy kaya kaya louthokpa matamda Raphael, Michaelangelo, Leonard da Vinci bu yaohandaba yaroi. Adubu makhoigi picture sing aduna Christagi maramda phongdok-i.

Eina Communist amaga wari saba kanda magi thawaigi khwaidagi darakar leibadi eibu tengbangbiba mahakaduni. Mangonda yamna luna thokpadi eigi wangang singda paokhum pidaduna tuminna leithokpaduni. Khwaidagi luba adudi eingonda leiriba magi masagi wakhandagisu thoklakpa asengba khonthoktubu tuminna thamba aduni.

Iswar thajadabagi wa nganggadaba Marxism gi Professor amana mana nganggadaba aduda mateng pangbinaba haiduna Iswarda prarthana toukhiba Marxism gi professor ama ei isamakna khangjei! Communist singna arappada chattuna arotpa meeting hek hek yaorui. Makhoibu phadokpa matamda makhoina arotpa meeting yaorude haina hek hek minamba ngangngi. Aduga makhoina meeting yaobagi thouna happa makhoigi thajaba adugidamak lengdana leppa ngamdabagidamak ningammaktaduna makhoi kapkhi. Makhoisu mini.

Kanagumba amana thajabada kham thenglaba-hanna thajakhiba adu phaobada chaokhatlaktuna hingduna lei. Thajabana joi oigani haiba eikhoina khangngi maramdi

arotpa singlupki member eikhoina toina ukhre.

Christana communist singbu nungsi. Makhoibu Christada pusillakpa yai aduga madu tougadabamakni. Kayamuk wana khangliba arotpa singlup makhoitana communist singbu Christada pusinba ngamgani. Mioibagi thawaisinggi aran khubham pinabagidamak thammoi sokna leiriba Jesubu pelhanningbasingtana manunggi arotpa church ki thabakpu thakpa ngamgadabani. Jesuna hairammi, "jati khudingbu tambiyu," Arotpa church aduna loire haikhide. Phongna wapao sandokpa yadraba maphamda eikhoina youba ngambadi Iswarbu chetna thajaba amadi tougadaba mission adugi potlum leibagi maramnani. Communism gi makhada minai oina hingliba makhoigi saruk ahumgi amadu Iswargi pao youba darakarni.

Maduda hanna leiramba arotpa singlupki matengna eikhoina Iswargi paodu makhoida youba ngamgadabani.

Group ahumna arotpa singluptu sembani; ahanbada pastor sing aduga communist singna pham louthokkhraba minister sing

Communist ki lamda arotpa singlup lingkhatkhibadu kangbu ahumni. Ahanba kangbudi Gospel bu thadok-u haiba yadabagi maramna church member singdagi louthoktuna tanthokkhraba hannagi Pastor amasung minister lising lisinggi kangbuduni. Makhoi singdubu ot neiduna phubiraga chahi kaya kaya jailda thambikhi. Makhoibu thadokpiraba kanda amuk tuminna makhoigi ministry adu hourakkhi. Madu arotpa singlupki maraktani aduga yamna khumang chaosanba thabak oirammi. Communist singna church singbu thingjanduna thajaba yaba minister atei hapchillabasu, makhoi masamakna ministry adu adum

ningthina hannadagi henna phajana chattharammi. Arotpa underground church ki meeting adudi pukkeida, yumthakki anemba ka manungda, leinungda khara nemthana saba yumgi ka manungda aduga ahingda charu leiba loubukta natraga mapham kadaida oirabasu thajabasingna lotna pullammi. Makhoisingi hingliba dharmagidamak katthokkhraba misingni. Makhoigi ministry dugi maramna henna ot neiba lakpa tarabasu aduga amuk hanna phabiba tarabasu makhoigi ministry di tokloidaba kangbuni.

Anisubada-achamba christian singgi church

Arotpa singlupki anisuba saruk adudi Iswarda katthokkhraba training leitaba nupa amasung nupising pakchaona sandokkhraba lanmising aduni. Masi khangbiyu madudi Russia amasung Chinada mingtagi oiba christian thammoi tangkhai amatta katpa aduga lumbu lumbu saba christian kanasu leite. Christian singna awaba khangkhibadi angakpagi masakni. Mathangda ningsingbigadabadi, ot neiba haibasina henna phaba christian thok-halli. Christabu thouna phana sakhi piba christian yamhalli, thawai lokpa christian hen-gat-halli. Ningtamba leibakta phaobada pangna udraba Iswarda thawai hakchang katthokkhraba christian sing thoklakpasi communist na oihanningdaba adu onna teinana makhoigi ot neibadagi oirakpani. Makhoising sina bhap tadabadi kanagumba mi amana christian hekta oibadi yai adubu makhoina unnaba khudingbu Christada purakpadi pamde haibasini.

Russian Army gi khabar "The Red Star" haina kouba aduna Russia gi christian singbu soknaba hotnaduna asumna haikhi, "Christabu latpa kangbusingna mikhudingda kallakpaga loinana napsinninggi." Adubu mangal taraba christian gi punsina madubu ngamkhre

madudi makhoigi yumthangnaba, khunda leiminnaba adugi nungsiba amasung byabhar adunani. Karigumba khun nattraga town da christian singbu mayamna pamnei amasung nungsibi. Kanagumba mama amana macha amabu yengsinbiba ngamdrabakanda christian gi mama oibisingna laklaga makhoibu pangbi. Kanagumbana nabagi maramna magi sing khaiba ngamdraba kanda christian ama laklaga sing adu khaibibani. Makhoina chumna Christabu thajana chatli aduga makhoina Christagidamak pao sandokpa kanda misingna tai aduga thajei-maramdi makhoina Christabu makhoigi punsiduda ujaba phangngi. License phanglaba minister khaktana church ta wa ngangba yabanina, communist leibakki Iswardi thawai hakchang katkhraba christiansingna thawaisingbu khommi aduga keithenda, lawai gi isinggi toti makhongda aduga makhoina chatpa mapham khudingda Christagidamak sakhi pirammi. Communist ki khabar kayada asumna hairi madudi christian singgi sa kaktuna yonphamda makhoina yolliba sa adubu yomba che adugi manungda Gospel tract singbu hapchilli. Communist ki press nasu asumna hairi madudi comunist printing house singda power paiduna thabak touriba christiansingna athengba ahingda changsinduna christian literature lising kaya namthoklaga numit thoraktringeida amuk so lonsinduna thammi. Communist Press na asumnasu hairi madudi Moscow da leiba angangsingna mapham amadagi Gospel hek phangbaga angamba saruk khara khutna copy touthok-i. Makhoina sindokkhraba saruk adu angangsingduna makhoigi ojasinggi school phiyanphamda yalliba over coat ki phurit khao singda hapchilli. Communist lam khudingda leiriba achamba christian nupa nupisingdu yamna sakti leiba, mahei yanba

thawai khomba missionary singni.

Communist ki Cuba da leiramba hannagi missionarysingna hairammi madudi achumba minister singbu phajanduna bichar chatthabadagi aduga makhoigi mahutta communist ki minister sing hapchinbadagi arotpa training leitriba singlup (lay church) ama leiba houre.

Hairiba Iswargidamak thawai hakchang katthokkhraba, achumba, thawai yaoba lay church ta leiriba christian million kaya asibu mang-hannabagidamak communist na otkhibaduna hennadum aphaba christian oirakle.

Ahumsuba- machinpunduna tuminna thamba yaroidouba official pastor amasung minister sing

Ahumsuba Maru oiba manunggi singlupki sarukti machil menbiraba tuminna leiraba churchsing aduga madugi thajaraba pastor mayam aduni. Mayamgi church tagi arotpa church aduna top topna leiba natte. Yugoslavia, Poland amasung Hungary gumba Communist ki ayamba lamda mayamgi church ki pastor singna arotpa singlupta lotna thabak sui. Atei leibak kharadana church makhal ani adu iyan yansinnana lei. Hairiba Pastor sing asibu makhoigi church ki apikpa ka macha adugi mapan thoktuna Christagi maramda ngangba thinglammi. Adudasu nattana anganggi amasung naharolgi meeting toubasu thinglammi. Christian nattabasingdi lakpasu kirammi. Anaba church membergi yumda Pastorsingna prarthana toubasu thinglammi. Maram khudingmakta communist ki ain na thingbiba maramna church sing adugi kannaba karisu phanglamde. Makhoigi dharmagi ningtambabu karem kathainaraga makhoigi thabak khudingmakta thingbibagi awaba adu Pastor singna khangkhi. Adubu communist singgi athingbagi wangmada

makhoina arotpa ministry adu siba kidana chatthakhi. Hairiba Pastor sing aduna angangsing amasung naharolsingda arotpa ministry toukhi. Christian gi yumsing amasung leinungda nemna saba yumgi kasingda lotna pao sandokkhi. Makhoina lotna phangba christian literature adu khourangna ngaijariba thawaisingda yenthokpirammi. Makhoibu khamduna thamlabasu ithou thousadana makhoigi akoibada leiriba lamliba thawaisingda lotna Iswargi wapao takthoktuna siba phaoba kidana ningtamba adu loukhi. Mapanthongdadi sijinnaba laiba manba aduga haibusu yamna inba, oijarabasu tasengnadi makhoina thawai kattuna Iswargi wahei lotna sandokkhi. Hairiba asigumba atei mioi kaya ikui kuidana Russia da khanglakpadagi phabikhre. Makhoidu chahi kaya jailda leiba takhi.

Makhoidu maru oiba arotpa singlupki ahumsuba sarukni.

Communist singna tanthoktuna ot neibikhraba hannagi minister sing, achamba singlupki member, aduga makhoibu yabibadagi henna pak chaona lotna Iswargi wapao sandokpa official pastor sing pumnamak arotpa singlupta thabak kannu suri. Communism na maithiba pidriba phaoba arotpa singlup hingkhigani. Karigumba atei maphamda saruk kharadana ateidagi henna thabak kalli adubu makhoi poumba Christagidamak thawai thaba kidaduna thabak suribani.

Communist ki lamda toina koiba aduga dharmagi wahangda pukning yamna changba mi amana hallaklaga asumna irammi madudi mana arotpa singlupki member amattasu unnakhide.

Masi Central Africa da leiba lairik heitaba jat singgi marakta koiruraga hallakpada asumna pao haibagumbani.

Madudi eina loina thigattuna khangkhre. Eina makhoi pumnamakpu wahei pareng sijinnaduna (prose) wa ngangbra haina hangba kanda makhoidi ngangde haina khumlakkhi. Tasengbadi makhoina ngangliba prose adu proseni haina khangjaramdabagi wani.

Ahoubagi chahi taragi manungda leiba christian singdu makhoi masamak christianni haiba khangjaramde. Makhoigi dharmagi maramda nahakna hanglurabadi-makhoidi Jewni, Israelite singni, Jesubu Messiah ni haina thajabani, ichil inao singni, Iswar thajaba asengba misingni, aduga Iswargi machasingni haina makhoina khumlakkani. Antioch ta ahanba oina "Christian" haiba waheisi kainathangda sijinnakhibani.

Luther gi thajaba matung inbasingna masa masabu Lutheranni haiba khanglamde. Luther masamak Lutheran haiba mingdu pamdaduna thingnaba hotnakhi.

"Arotpa singlup" haibasi communist singna thonba mamingni. Aduga East ki lamgi dharmagi maramda thigatnaba amasung communistki lamsingda semkhiba arotpa organization singbu thijinba lakpa West ki misingnasu thonkhiba mamingni. Arotpa singlupki membersingnadi maming adu sijinnade. Makhoi masana makhoibu christian, thajaba ichil inao, Iswargi machasing haina kouwi. Adubu makhoi arotpa thabak touba houwi, makhoi lotna unnei, arotpa meetingda makhoina gospel sandok-i, aduga hairiba meetingsing adu arotpa singlup ukhre haiba foreigner singsu karammi. Yeknabasingna piriba ming asi matik chaba mingni. Aduga asigumba arotpa kangbu sibu nungsina mapanthongdagi yenglibasingnasu hairiba ming asi tholli.

Chahi kaya chupna nakhoina West ki lamda Soviet ki Spy-net thengnadana koiba yai. Adubu adugumba spy-

net adu leite haiba natte. Langtaknariba lam koijariba misingda utnabagidamak adup pangbadi natte.

Mathanggi chapter da eina Soviet Press tagi louthoktuna khara ijari. Maduna thouna leiraba arotpa singlup adugi henna chaokhatlakpa amasung tasengna hingliba phibham adugi matangda sengna hairi.

Chapter VI

Eikhoina Soviet army amasung Rumania gi Communist singgi marakta lotna Christagi pao sandokpagi maramda haikhre.

Communist amasung makhoina ot neibiriba misingda Christabu sandokpada pangbinaba eina haijari.

Eina singnajaribasi “thabak oina pangthokpa yadaba” mittada uba oina thokkadra?

Masibu asengbamakla?

Arotpa singluptu Russia amasung atoppa lamda houjik leiribara? Adugumba arotpa singlupki thabaktu houjiku adum chatthaba ngamlibara?

Hairiba wahang asida yamna phaba pao amana ilai laina paokhum piba yai.

Communistsingna makhoigi ain houdokkhiba chahi yangkhei subagi ningsingningaigi oiba achouba thouram adu pangthok-i. Adubu makhoigi pangthokkhiba thabak pumba maithiba makhal amani. Communism na ngamba natte adubu Christianity na ngambani. Eikhoigi organization na kupna thijinba Russiagi Press adu arotpa singlupki maramda pao yamna lei. Ahanba oina, arotpa singluptu asupki matik mapanggal kankhatlak-i madudi praja kaya kayagi mamangda phaoba thabak toubu hougatlakle. Maduna communist sing phaobada mipaikhi. Aduga ateidagi phangba pao aduna communist ki Press na hairiba wasingdu chummi haina praman phangkhi.

Arotpa singlupti un matum gumbani! Ayamba

matamda masi leimai makhada lei adubusaruk khajiktangdi iphong phongna uttuna lei.

Mathanggi lamaisingda eina khwaidagi maru oiraba ipaona semba atenba wari ama ijari.

Un matum adugi maton

Ahangba maphamda 1966 ki November tang 7 da Suhumi (Caucasus) da arotpa singlupki yamna chaoraba meeting ama leikhi. Atoppa citydagi meeting asi yaonabagidamak christian yamna lakkhi. Laisang kabagi matungda naha oiriba mi 47 na Christabu lousinjaduna Black Sea gi mapham adumaktada Biblegi matamda touramba gumna Baptize loukhi.

Baptize toudringeida maramsing adu sugaina tambinabagi matamsu leiramde. Communistna chahi yangkhei (50) pallabagi tungda, Bible natraga atei christian gi lairik leitraba aduga Bible tampham sangsu leitraba matamdugi arotpa singlupki minister singdu theology gi maramda training karisu leikhide. Adubu deacon oiramba Philipsu Bible training chatkhiba natte. Mana pung amarom wa nganglamba eunuch (masa onthoklabami) aduna “yengbiyu eesing asida leire. Eibu baptize toubibada kanana thingbibage?” haina hanglakpa kanda Philipna haikhi, “nanggi thammoi pumba thajarabadi, nahakpu baptize toubiba yai.” Adu hairaga khudakta eesing aduda kumthaduna pukning hongkhraba mahakpu baptize toubikhi (Acts 8:36-38).

Black Sea da eesing matikchana leibani, maram aduna arotpa singlup aduna Bible gi matamda thokkhiba thoudok kumna inou nouna amuk toukhi.

1966 ki August ki tang 23 gi UCHITELSKAIA GAZETA (The Teacher's Magazine) na pao ama piri madudi-

Rostov-on-Don da, communist singna khanduna thabak hapkhraba luchingba singna haiba inningdaba amasung ain gi matung inna makhoigi singlupki membersingbu register touningdaba Baptist ki christian singna lambi lambida public meeting houdokkhi.

Madu May gi ahanba tarikhta oirammi. Jesuna magi maiyokta leiba Pharisee sing gi chatnabi thugainabagidamak Thangja numitta angakpa khudam utkhibagumna, arotpa singlupnasu communist ki ain thugainabagidamak makhoigi celebration gi numit khan khanduna wapao sandoklammi.

Ahanba May di communist singna makhoigi achouba public meeting adu yaonaba akanba yathang pirambani. Adubu matam adudi, Russiada khwaidagi chaoba anisuba lanmi haibadi arotpa singlup adusu numittuda lambida thoklakkhi.

Christian 1500 lakkhi. Makhoina lakkhibagi maramdi Iswarbu nungsibagini. Makhoigi maningtamba mangba yai haibadu makhoi khanglammi. Jail da chak chaba phangdana waba amasung ot neiba adu makhoi phanggadouri haibadu makhoi khanglammi.

Kulunda khun gi sister Hmara na matou karamna magi mapuroibana jailda sikhibagi pao takhibage haibagi matangda sugaina takpa, Barnaul gi Evangelical Christian singna namthokkhraba "Secret Manifesto" adu Russiada leiba christian singna khangngi. Hairiba nupi adu apikpa angang mari chenduna lukhrabi oina leirammi. Magi mapuroibagi asiba masa adu phanglabakanda, makhutta yotlhing thangkhibagi jakham leibadu ukhi. Magi makhut amasung khutsasing aduga khongyasing adu akibagi masak phangna mei thabirammi. Chakkhaogi makha thangba saruk aduda suri na thinkhibagi mamisu yamna leirammi.

Yet thangba khongpak aduda pomkhatlammi. Khongpak animakta phukhibagi khudam phanglammi. Akiba phangna phubagi asokpa cheiphamna masa pumba sin thunglammi.

Rostov-on-Don gi public meetingda lakkhiba christian khudingna makhoisu adugumba oirakpa yabani haibadu khanglammi. Adubu makhoi adum lakkhi.

Adubu pukning hongduna Iswarbu lousinjarabagi matung tha ahumdang leiraga Iswargidamak mapunsi katkhraba, dharma chenba nupa adu wahei ikhraba Notice paiba Iswar thajaba mi kayagi mamangda phumkhi haibadusu makhoina khanglammi.

“Eingondadi eina hingbasi Christani, aduga siba di tongjabani.”

“Hakchangbu hatpa ngamba adubu thawaibudi hatpa ngamdaba makhoibu kiganu.”

“Offering loupnamgi table adugi makhada Iswargi waheigi maramda hatkhiba makhoidugi asiba masa adu eina urammi.”

Rostov-On-Don da leiba makhoisingdu adugumba Iswargidamak sikhibasingdugi khudam sing aduna thammoi yamna sokkhi. Apikpa yum amabu koisillaga makhoina sorok pik thanna tinduna leirammi. Mising adu mapham khuding sin thungna sandoklammi. Kharana yumthak mayada, thaina Zacchaeus na toukhibagumna ateinasu mathakta leirammi. Mi maraphu (80) pukning hongkhi, ayambana naharolni. Makhoidugi manungda kulhumdoi (23) di hannagi komsomolsingni (Communist Youth Organization gi membersing)!

Baptism louramba mapham Don kouba turen aduromda christiansing aduna city pumba phaoduna chatlammi.

Communist ki police na thallaba gari kaya thunglaktuna

christian sing adubu turen gi mapan aduda koisinkhi. Madubu silliba christian kharadubu makhoina phaninglammi. (Christian lising amaga chamanga (1,500) adu loinamak phaba ngamlamde!) Christian singduna khudakta khuru khudak kunduna Iswarda numittugi oina makhoigi service adu chatthaba yanaba makhoibuyeknabasinggi makhuttagi kanbinaba prarthana toujakhi. Adudagi ichal iche amasung ichil inao khudingna lengban lengban paiduna service pu luchingliba makhoibu koisinkhi. Makhoibu policena phadanaba asa leibadagi adugumna toukhibani. Thoudok adu yamna wakhal waba thoudok oirammi.

Uchitelskaia Gazeta haiba magazine aduna asumna hairi madudi Rostov ki ain na yadaba Baptist organization gi arotpa printing press ama lei. (Russia da "Baptist" hairabadi Evangelical singsu aduga Pentecostal singsu yaowi.) Naharolsingbu makhoigi thajabagidamak lepnaba koubagi maram yaoba chephong kaya phongkhi. Hairiba chephongsing asigi maraktagi amada "christian singgi mama mapasingbu kouduna machasingbu puduna asiba phumba adu uhallammi. Maduna angangsingnasu matam kharadagi hingba hakchanggi damak wakhal wadanaba tambani." Madueinasu aphaba thabakamani haina khalli. Adudasu nattana chephongduda communist ki school singda Iswar thajadabagi warina hugumna manghallaba angangsingbu mahudu koknaba hidak oina angangsingbu christian education pibinaba mama mapasingda haikhi.

Magazine adugi article adu asi hairaga loisinkhi: "Ojasingna kithi kirum touduna karigi imung manunggi punsida yaosinduna angangsingbu dharmagi maramna pangsilhallibage?"

Hairiba "Teacher's Magazine" aduna amuksu lotna

baptize piruba arotpa Iswargi thabak touba sing adubu bichar touba matamda kari thokkhibage haibadugi matangsu palli.

“Sakhi pibasing haina khangnaraba naha oiriba christiansing aduna communist ki court pu mawasu tabiramde aduga byabhar su karisu toubiramde. Makhoi yamna saona amasung dharmada ngaoraba migumna leirammi. Kummei yengliba naha oiribi nupising aduna christian dharmabu ngakthoknaba hotnariba singdubu pamjana amasung Iswar thajadabasinggi misingbuna yaningdana yenglammi.”

Russia gi communist party gi head quarter singgi mamangda ningtamba henna piyu haiduna laorubada phurakkadaba amasung jailda thambigadaba pumba adu arotpa singlupki member singna karisu kiba leikhide.

Karev na luchingba communist na control touba “Baptist Union” bu yaningdaba utpa Soviet Union gi Evangelical Baptist Church singgi ain gi wangmada leiba committee na semba eikhoigi arotpa che chang lei. Karev ti christiansingbu punna punna hatpa communist ki mioisingbu thagatpa aduga “ningtamliba” leibak ngakliba singbu henna magun chaohanba mini. Hairiba che chang asi Soviet Life Today (No.6,1963) da phangngi. Hairiba che chang adu lonna West ki lamda punsinkhirammi.

Masida atoppa thouna phaba miyamgi marakta pangthokkhiba meeting amagi maramda hairi, madu Moscow gi manungmaktani.

Hairiba manifesto asidagi eina English londa handokkhi:

“Athuba pao”

“Nungsijaraba ichil inao amasung ichal ichesing, Iswar, eikhoigi Ipa amasung Prabhu Jesu Christa dagi ingthaba

amasung thoujal nakhoigi nathakta leisanu.”

“1966 ki May gi 16 da sakti sijinnabasingbu thingnabagidamak chatluba Evangelical Baptist Christian gi churchsinggi delegate (mihut thaba)500 aduna makhoigi haijaba adu lousinbinaba amasung tabinaba Socialist Soviet Republics ki communist party gi central committee gi building tanna chatlammi.”

“General Secretary Brezhnev da iba darakhas ama eikhoina pisinkhi.”

Manifesto aduda asumna amuk haikhi madudi hairiba makhoi 500 adu building adugi mamangda numit chuppa leptuna leikhi. Masina Moscow da communism gi maiyokta toukhiba ahanba poublc meetingni. Aduga punnamaktu hairiba arotpa singlupki mihut thaba sing aduna pangthokkhibani. Numittugi aroibada makhoina Brezhnev da anisuba darakhas ama amuk pisinkhi. Stronganov kouba kanagumba thabak touminnaba amana makhoigi thajabasing adubu Stronganov ta youhanba yaningdaduna mayambu dhamka toukhi haina wakatpa adu darakhas aduda yaorammi.

Makhoi chamanga adu lambi lambiduda ahing chupna leikhi. Makhoibu amotpa amasung leikhom kapsinnaba gari kaya chellaktuna makhoibu ikaiba pikhi. Nong maraktuda makhoibu adugumna wahallabasu Communist Party gi building gi mamangduda makhoi nong ngandriba phaoba lengdana leikhi!

Mathanggi numitta, makhoi mihut chamanga adubu building manungda changduna Communist ki officer khara unnarunaba paotak pibirakkhi. Adubu authority singbu unnaba changba singbu sakhi leitana tap tana phuduna tharakkhibagi achumba pao adu tabadagi makhoi punna yaningdaba utkhi aduga Brezhnev masamakna koubiba

ngaiduna mapanda ngaiduna leikhi.

Madugi matungda thadokpa yadraba adu thokkhi.

Nungthin gi pung 1:45 taba matamda tamthiraba singdugi bus kun ga nipan laktuna christian singbu laman khumba hourakkhi. "Eikhoi lona khut samnaduna koisillaga - eikhoigi punsigi khwaidagi phaba numitti eikhoina Cross pu puba ngamba numitsingduni - haiduna isei sakkatlammi. Arotpa police ki misingna eikhoibu naha ahan khaktana phuba hourakkhi. Eikhoina lengliba pareng adudagi louthok louthoklaga makhoina makok mamei khangdana phubiraga nungkup totlaba koilas marakta hunjillammi. Makhoina kanagumba kharagi masam paiduna laktuna chingthoklaga bus ki manungda hapchillammi. Makhoi kharana chatthoknaba hotnarabadi makhoibugyan mangdriphaoba phubi. Bus adu christianna pik thallaba kanda makhoibu mapham khangdaba lamda pukhirammi. Adugumba arotpa police ki bustagi christian ichil inaosinggi isei taba phangngi. Pumnamakasi mi lising kayagi mamangda thokkhiba thoudokni."

Aduga houjikti henna phajaba thabak ama amuk chattharakkhi. Chamanga adubu phaduna soidana phu cheibiraba matungda Brother G.Vins ga atoppa luchingba Horev (Christagi yao sanggu gi asengba yaosenbasing) ti communist party gi central committee adumaktada amuk hanna chatpagi thouna leikhi. Baptist toubiba John bu hek phabiba matungda Jesuna miyam marakta, mapham adumaktada aduga John na hairamba wahei "pukning hongngu, maramdi Swarga leibak adu naksillakle" haina pao sandokkhibaga houjik thokliba asiga mannei.

Phabikhraba mihut chamanga adubu kadaida leiribage haina Vins amasung Horevna hangkhi aduga makhoibu thadokpinabasu haikhi. Hairiba thouna pharaba ichil inao

ani adu hekta mangkhirammi. Akonbada makhoibu Lefortovskaia gi jail da thamkhre haibagi pao adu phangkhi.

Arotpa christian singlupsingdu kirambara? Natte! Atei amuk siba kidana chongthoklakkhi. Makhoina eikhoigi imangda leiriba thokkhiba thoudok singgi maram panduna iba manifesto asisu phongkhi. Maduda asumna ikhi "Christabu thajanabagi damakta thoujal eikhoibu pibiba natte adubu Mahakki maramgidamakta awabasu khangnanabani" (Phil.1:29). "Awabasing sina eikhoibu ning-hannah-gadaba natte, maramdi nakhoi nasana khangbaduni haibadi madugidamakta eikhoibu khangbikhrabani" (I Thess. 3:3) haina thajaba ichil inaosingbu makhoina thouna pibikhi. Makhoina Heb. 12:2 su panduna christiansingbu kousinkhi aduga haikhi, "Eikhoigi thajabagi mapu amasung changkhon-hanbiba Jesubuyengngu, Mahakti magi mamangda leiba haraobagi damakta ikaiba pumba khangduna Cross ki awabadu khangkhibani."

Rostov, Moscow aduga Russia pumba phaona Iswar thajadabagi hugumna naharolsingbu mangnaba sinba adu arotpa singlupna phongna yaningdaba utkhi. Official church ki sathiraba luchingbasing amasung communist ki hugumna phattraba adugi maiyokta makhoina soknakhi. Makhoigi arotpa manifesto da asumna ikhi: "Eikhoigi matamda Iswargi yathangga onna teinaba Satan gi insinba adugi warepadubu church na yaningngi." (October 4, 1966 ki Pravda Ukraini da hapkhi.)

Americadagi broadcast tourakpa Gospel bu tanaba kangbu ama semgatpagidamak Alexei Neverov, Boris Garmashov aduga Axen Zubov gi maiyokta bichar toubagi matang adu Pravda Vastoka da phongkhi. Adugumba Iswargi wapaosing adubu tape ta namsillaga mathang

mathang yenthoklammi.

Excursion amasung artistic circle na chingbagi mawongda lotna Gospel meeting lingkhatpagidamaksu makhoibu maral pikhi. Ahouba church ki misingna Rome gi leinunggi lambida toukhiba gumba, arotpa singlupsingnasu matou adugumna toukhi.

September 15, 1966 ki Sovietskaia Moldavia nasu asumna wakatli madudi arotpa singlupna gospel gi lairik machasingbu type namthoktuna copy lourammi. Miyam tinba maphamda ainna yadrabasu makhoina punsilli aduga mapham amadagi atoppa maphamda chattuna Christabu sakhi pikhi.

Hairiba khabar aduna masimasu phongdokkhi madudi Reni dagi Chisinau phaobagi train gi khongchatta nupa macha ahumga nupimacha marigana Christian gi isei ama sakkhi. Isei adugi waheidi - "Eikhoigi naha oibagi punsisi Christada katthoklasi." Pao piba masamak yamna nungairamde haikhi maramdi christiansingduna lambi lambida, station khudingda, train amasung bus manungda aduga state ki Institution singda phaoba Iswargi wapao sandoklammi. Ngasi Russiada Iswargi thabak touribasi arotpa singlupki christiansing aduni.

Christian sing adugi bichar numitta miyam marakta christian isei saklubagi wathokta dandi phangpham thokpa adu laothokpakanda, awaba tarabasingduna khuru khudak kunduna haijakhi: "Eikhoi isamak Iswargi makhutta sinnajari. Iswar nahakpu thagatchari maramdi eikhoigi thajaba sigidamak awaba khangnaba nahakna yabire. Madudagi dharmada ngaoraba Madan kouba amana luchingduna bhaboksing aduna court room aduda isei adu sakkhi. Madugi iseidu sakpagini makhoigi thajaba machil manaosing jilda dandi piduna otkhibasi.

May thagi ahanba numitta Copceag amasung Zaharovka kouba khun anidugi christian singna church kapham leitabadagi jungle aduda lotna thawaigi oiba service ama houdokkhi!

Makhoina Birthday party lei haisinnaraga meeting hek hek tourammi. (Imung amada mi mari manga leiba christian imung manungsingna chahi amada birthday 35 lak toukhi. Madu maru oina makhoigi arotpa meeting adu khanglaktanaba toubani.)

Arotpa singlupki christian sing adubu jail amasung ot neibana supki kihanba ngamde. Church hourakpa thainagi matamda thokkhibagumna, ot neibaduna makhoina Iswarda katthokchabadu hennadum mara chet-hankhi.

1966 ki October 4 gi Pravda Ukraini gi paoda Brother Prokofiev gi maramda haikhi. Mahakti Russiagi arotpa singlupki luchingbasinggi marakta ama oirammi. Mahakpu jail da ahumlak hapkhi. Adubu mahakpu hek thadorakpaga arotpa Sunday school lingkhatpa amuk houwi. Houjik mahakpu amuk hanna phaduna jilda thamkhre.

Arotpa manifesto da mahakna irammi: "Mioibagi ain gi makha ponbadagi, (madudi communist ki ain duni), official churchna Iswargi thaujalsing adubu lanna sijinnare."

Dandi phangkhraaba Russiagi ichil inao amagi pao taba kanda Nongchup thangba leibakki jail gumna khanbiganu. Maphamdugi bondi singdi chaba phangdabani amasung phu cheibiduna brain-washing toubibani.

1966 ki Nauka i Religia (Science and Religion) No.9 na asumna pao piri madudi Look or Time gumba chephong Ogoniok ki chekhum manungda Aphaba Wapaogi chephongsing hapchilli. Leo Tolstoy gi novel Anna Karenina gi chekhumgi oiba lairik kaya kaya makhoina pithokkhi.

Manungda Bible gi saruk yaowi!

Makhoina isei kaya sakkhi. Isei adugi makholdi "The Communist International" haiba iseidugi khonthokni" adubu makhoina sakpagi waheidudi Christabu thagatpagi waheini! (Kazakstanskaia Pravda, June 30th 1966).

Kulanda (Siberia) da phongkhiba arotpa chithi amada christiansingna haikhi madudi "Baptist singgi official leadersingna singlup amasung taibangpanda leiriba achumba Iswargi manaisingbu manghalle." High Priest, Scribe aduga Pharisee singna Jesubu Pilate ta yonthokpagumbani. Adubu thajaba arotpa singlupsing adu adum thabak touduna leiri.

Christagi kanya adu Christabu seba toubu chatthari! Communist singnasu yajei madudi communist singbu arotpa singlupna Christada pusilli haina eina laothokpada ei chummi haibasini. Communist singbu Christada pusinba yabani!

1966 ki April 27 ki Bakinskii Rabocii (The Worker of Baku) na Tania Ciugunova (Communist Youth League ki member ama) gi chithi amabu amuk hanna phongkhi. Tania busu Christada pusinkhrabani. Chithi adu communist ki authority singna phajankhre.

"Nungsiraba Aunt Nadia, eikhoigi nungsijaraba Prabhu dagi thoujal sing eina nangonda thajari. Aunt Nadia, Prabhuna eibu kayagi matik nungsibiriba! Magi mamangda eikhoi asi karisu nattabani. Aunt Nadia, waheising asi nahak bhap tagani haina thajei: "Nahakki yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, nahakpu sirap pibasingbu bor piyu, nahakpu tukkachabasingbu apha ba toubiyu aduga nahakpu thina otpa singgidamak Iswarda haijabiyu."

Madugi chithi adu amuktang pakhre. Nadia duga loinana atei naha oiriba communist kharabu Christada

pusillakkhiba ichil inao Peter Serebrennikov adu jail da changba tarammi. Magi sermondagi communist ki khabar na asumna louthoklaga phongkhi: "Ahanba christiansingna Jesus bu thajakhiba mawongda eikhoinasu eikhoigi kanbiba mapubu thajagadabani. Eikhoigi maru oiba ain di Bible ni. Atei karisu eikhoi khangde. Mi oibasing maru oina naharol singbu paptagi kanbinaba eikhoi thuna thabak toubada darakarni." Naharolsingda Christagi maram haibasi Soviet ki ainna yade haina mangonda hairakpa kanda mahakna asumna paokhum pikhi: "Eikhoigi amatta ngairaba ain di Bible ni"- tamthiraba Iswar thajadaba luchingbasingna leibak adu ngaklingeida madugi paokhumdu icham chamna hakta pikhi.

Adudagi communist ki khabar da yamna tamthiba mawong ama utlammi: "Naha oiriba pakhang amasung leisabisingna thawaigi oiba isei kaya sak-i. Makhoina hounabi matung inna baptize di touwi aduga phattaba adudi thadokte, yeknababu nungsiba haibagi matangda namthak touduna tamba."

Bakinskii Rabocii na asumna hai madudi Communist Youth League ta member oiriba pakhang amasung leisabi ayambadu tasengba Christian oirammi! Wareng adu asi hairaga loisinkhi: "Communist ki school adu sakti kayada watliba, kayada mamal leitraba Gyanno... madudi Pastorsingna makhoigi seboksingbu makhoigi thousadana tambibasing adugi makhuttagi munbiba ngammi."

1966 ki June tang 30 gi Kazakstanskaia Pravda aduda khwaidagi aphaba amasung mark wangna phangba chhatradi christian gi nupamacha amani haina yaobadu ubada kinakhi!

Arotpa singlupna mama oibisingda phongba chephong macha amabu 1966 ki January 17 gi Kirgizskaia Pravda da

amuk haplakkhi: "Eikhoi mayam haijabaga loinana eikhoigi ichasingbu naosumda leiringeisidagi houana Iswarda katthoknaba hotnarasi!...Taibangpan gi ithil dagi eikhoigi angangsingbu kanbirasi."

Makhoigi hotnaba adu manggol oikhi! Communist ki khabarna masigi sakhi oiri! Naharolsinggi marakta christian dharmasi yamna khumang chaosallakle!

Russia gi Celiabinsk tagi khabar amana Nina koubi Young Communist League ki leisabi aduna christian oirakpage haibagi matangda sandokna iri. Madu arotpa christian punpham amada changlubadagi oirakpani.

1966 ki Sovietskaia Justitia No.9 na adugumba Arotpa Meeting adubu sugaina takli. "Madu ahing nongyaida toukhi. Lottuna, masagi mami phaoba cheksinna yengduna tongan tonganba maphamdagi mising lakkhi. Ceiling yamna nemlaba aduga mamsu mamlaba ka aduda thajaba ichil inaosing adu pik thanna pullammi. Makhoi adu asupki matik yamlammi madudi makhoi khuru khudak kunnabagi maphamsu leiramde. Nungsit watpa maramna thainagi gas ki thaomei mangal adu mutlammi. Maduda leiba khudingmak mamaidagi humang sintharaklammi. Sorokta Iswargi manaisingdugi amana police ki mi lakpa sangduna lei." Adubu Nina na asumna hairammi madudi adugumba phibhamgi mi tinnaba aduda mabu harao tayamna, byabhar touna okpikhi. "Eina Iswarbu thajabagumna nakhoigisu angakpa phangna Iswarda thajaba leirammi. Iswar mahakna eikhoibu masamakna ngaksenbi. Eibu masak khangba komsomol singdu eibu koudaduna theiduna chatkhisanu! Makhoina eibu usittana yengduna eibu khupakna thabagumna Baptist! hainasu kouraksanu! Makhoina adumna touninglaga tousanu! Ei makhoibu karisu nachungde."

Mahak kumba naha oiriba communist kaya na aroiba phaobada Christagi seba tourage haina lepkhi.

Communist ki court ta bichar tounaba haiduna arotpa singluppu puthorakpa kanda makhoina khumkhiba paokhum adudi thawaigi oiba yamna pukning sokningaini. Judge amana thouduna hanglakkhi: "kananasu pambidraba nakhoigi kangbuda misingbu yaohannaba karigi hotnabage?" Christian nupi amana asumna khumlakkhi: "eikhoidi taibangpan pumbabu Christada pusallakke haina toubani."

"Nakhoigi dharmasidi scientific oide," haina judge aduna atoppa bichar amada sauhannaba cheiba hotnarammi. Maduda maral phanglabi chhatra oirambi leisabi aduna khumlakkhi: Einstein amasung Newton dagi nakhoina henna science khangbara? Makhoisu christian oirammi. Sangsar sida Einstein gi ming sonduna leiri. Eigi high school gi matamda tamkhi madudi sangsar sigi mamingdi Einstein gi sangsar haina kouwi. Einstein na irammi: "Iswargi wa takthokpasinggi Judaism aduga christianity bu Jesuna tambikhibagumna sengdoklabadi maru oina purohit lomdagi, phattaba pumnamaktagi taibangpanba pumba kanbiba ngamba dharma ama leire. Mi khudinggi dharma asibu maipaknaba asengba toupnam thokpa thabakti asini." Aduga ningsingbiyu eikhoigi aphaba physiologist Pavlov! Eikhoigi isamakki lairikna phaobada mahakpu christian ama oirammi haidra? Marx phaobada mana Das Kapital da ikhiba wahoudokta phaoba,' Christianity thoidok hendokna Protestant gi mawongda leiribasi papna mang-hallaba lamchatpu amuk semgatpangi chap chaba dharma amani haikhi. Papna mang-hankhraba eigisu lamchat ama lei. Madubu amuk hanna semgatnaba Marx na eibu christian oiraknaba takpikhi. Marx ki

tambibabu thajariba adomna karamna masigi maramda wayenba ngamgadage?"

Judge aduna wa ngangdana tuminna leibagi maram adu khangbadi lai.

Scientific oidaba dharmani haina maral piringeiduda court ki mamangda christian amana paokhum pirakkhi: "chloroform aduga atei atoppa hidak langthak kaya kaya puthokkhiba Simpson gumba achouba scientist ama adomdi natte haibasi ei haijaningngi. Mangonda Judge na magi khwaidagi achouba puthokkhiba adu karino haina hanglakpada christian aduna khumkhi: 'Eina puthokkhibadi chloroform natte.' Eina khwaidagi ngakpa puthokkhibadi-eidi papi amani aduga Iswargi thoujalna eihakpu kanbibani haibasini.

Mapunsi, masabu katthokchaba, makhoigi thajabagi maramgidamak thokkhiba ee aduna christian dharmagi nitigi khwaidagi chaoba maram oina arotpa singlupna utkhi. Africa, Albert, Schweitzer gi maming chatlaba, awa anagi khudam phanglaba missionary singgi "arotpa fellowship" kouba adu semkhibadi arotpa singlupki mapunsi adunani. Hairiba fellowship aduda awabagi mi haibadi Jesu masamaksu yaoribani. Arotpa singlupti kanbiba mapubu nungsibada punduna leibani. Hairiba apunba aduna member khudingbu amaga amaga punduna leibani. Taibangpan gi mi kananasu makhoibu maithiba piba ngamloi.

Lotna porakpa arotpa singlupki chithi amada asumna iri: "Henna phaba christian oinaba eikhoina Iswarda hangjade adubu Iswarna eikhoibu pamba mawongda leiba christian adu oijanibani: Christa gumba christiansing haibadi Iswargi matik mangalgi damak Cross adubu harao haraona puningba christian sing adu

oijaningbani.”

Lin gi lousing na christian singna wahang kayabu pangkhum khumde aduga court ki mamangda makhoigi luchingba kanano haibusu khumde. Madu Jesugi paotakni.

1966 ki January 15 gi Pravda Vostoka (The Truth of the East) da yaoba paodi - Maria Sevciuk koubi nupi amana mabu kanana Christada pusillakpage haina hangba kanda asumna khumkhi: “Iswarna magi thajaba misinggi marakta eibusu kousinbikhi.” Atoppa amana magi luchingba kanano haina hangba kanda “eikhoigi mioibagi luchingba kanasu leite” haina mana khumkhi. Pioneersingbu thadoknaba aduga angangba necktie bu louthoknaba nakhoibu kanana takpage haina christian angangsingbu hangba kanda makhoina khumkhi, “eikhoigi ningba matung inna eikhoina toujabani. Kanasu eikhoibu tambide.”

Mapham kharada manunggi christian kharana yamna kanna sakhi pirabasu atoppa maphamdadi makhoi makhoigi luchingbabu phabidanaba haiduna mathan mathanta baptize toujei. Mapham kharadana baptize toubigadaba amaga loinana turen amada baptize touwi, aduga animak mi ateina photo loukhidanaba maikhum haplaga baptize touwi.

1964 gi January 30 gi Uchetelskaia Gazeta da Volnecino korskii district ki Voronin kouba khunda pikhiba Iswar thajadabagi wangangba amagi matangda irammi. Wa ngangba nupa aduna ngangba hek loibaga, “Christian singna wahang kaya hangduna adugumba Iswarbu thajadabagi mawongda ngangba wangang adubu yuningdaba phongdokkhi.” Wahangsing adu wa ngangkhiba nupa aduna khumba ngamkhide. Makhoina hangkhi, “huran-ganu, mi hatkanu,” haiba communist

singna tambiriba niti adu kananasu inde aduga niti adu kadaidagi phangbano?" Christian sing aduna wa ngangkhiba nupa aduda takkhi madudi hairiba niti pumnamak adu Bible dagi louthokpani. Aduga madugi maiyokta communist singna soknaduna leiribani. Wa ngangkhiba nupa adu tasengna chamamnarammi aduga christian singna joy oibagi waheina magi wa ngangba adu loisinkhi!

Arotpa singluppu ot neiba aduhen-gatlakle

Arotpa singlupki christian sing adu hannadagi henna awaba phangle. Russiadadi dharma khudingmak ot neibi. Communist leibakta Jew singbu ot neibagi matangdu khangbada Christian singgi thammoi kainingaini. Adubu otneibadugi maru oina sok-hanningbadi Arotpa singlup aduni. Soviet ki press na miyambu pharaga bichar sangda puthokpagi matangda iri. Mapham amadadi angaoba leiphanda Christian 82 thammi. 24 di "sangna Iswarda haijabagi" maramna sikhre. Karamba matamdagi prarthana sangna toubana mi siba yaokhrabage? Makhoina kari thengnakhibage haibadu bhap tabirabara?

Khwaidagi henna sathina awaba phangkhibadi-karigumba christian singduna machasingbu Christagi maram tamba haibadu khanglaklabadi angangsingdubu makhoidagi puthokkhi. Madu matam kharadagi natte. Sidriba phaoba unnahalloidabagi mawongni.

Mapa mapana pamjaba matung inna angangsingda dharma nattraga lamchat tambiba yai haiba lamchatki matangda semba ain gi maiyokta United Nations na laothokkhiba warep amada Soviet Union na yaningna sign toukhi.

Mathakta pankhraba wareng da yaobagumna Soviet Union gi official Baptist Union gi lushingba aduga marup

yonba ngamba Karev kouba aduna hairiba ain adu Russiada tasengna chatthari haiba phongdokkhi- aduga khangdabasingna mabu thajakhi! Houjikti Soviet ki press na kari haikhi haibadu munna tabiyu.

Baptist Makrinkowa koubi nupi amana macha taruk pu christian gi thajabada pusillakpaga loinana Pioneer gi neck tie pullunu haina tambikhibagidamak machasing adubu karamna mangondagi phabikhibage haibagi matangda 1963 gi June 4 gi Sovietskaia Russia da iri.

Hairiba angangsing adugi dandi adugi pao tabada mahakna asitamak haikhi: "Eina thajabagidamakta awaba khangjaribani." Mangondagi phabikhraba angang taruk adugi chanabagidamak, mana achangba makhei piba tarammi. Iswar thajadabagi tambiba kayana angangsing adubu hugumna mang-hankhi. Christian mama oibisingna nupi adugi wakhal waba adu khandaduna yengbiyu!

Hairibamaktu Ignatii Mullin amasung magi nupidasu thokkhi haina Uchitelskaia Gazetana eikhoida haibi. Judge na makhoigi thajakhibasingdu thadok-u haina haikhi. Judge na haikhi, "Iswar natraga nachanupi anigi marakta ama khallu. Nahak Iswarbu khanbara? Mapa aduna khumkhi: "eina eigi thajabasi suptha thadokloi."

Paul na hai, "pot khudingmak aphaba maramgi damakta toubu ngaktani"...Christian oina chaokhatlakpa adubu mama mapagi makhuttagi phabikhraga communist ki school da tambikhiba angang kaya eina ukhre. Iswar thajadabagi waheisingna makhoibu mang-hanbagi mahutta makhoigi mayumdagi tamlakhiba thajaba aduna atei angangsingda sandokkhi!

Bible na hai madudi Jesu dagi henna machasingbu nungsiba makhoi adu Jesugi damak matik chadaba mini. Iron Curtain gi wangmada hairiba waheising adugi artha

yamna lei.

Adomgi angangsing udana hapta amattang leiduna yengbiyu! Maduda Russia da leiriba ichil inao singna khangliba awaba adugi chang adu khangbiba ngamgani.

Protestant underground church ki maramda khakta haibadi phajamande.

Russiada leiba Orthodox Christian sing adu pumhong hongkhre. Makhoi million kaya kayadi jail gi awaba adu khangkhrabani. Mapham aduda makhoigi mala chatnaba pareng leiramde. Cross amasung asengba murti leite. Manam nungsiba dhup amadi candle leite. Ordain phanglaba Priest Yaodana achamba christian singbu jilda thambikhi. Priest singgi phijol leiramde, gehugi talsu leite. Katnaba yusu phangde, asengba thaosu leite, pathoknaba semsaduna ikhraba haijabagi lairixu leiramde. Hairiba potsingdu yaodrabasu Iswarda hekta haijabagi mapanna changba yai haibasi makhoina khanglakkhi. Makhoina asumna Iswarda haijaba hourakkhi aduga Iswarna magi thawaibu makhoigi mathakta pibikhi. Asengba, thawaigi oiba mitpangba, fundamental christiansingna toubaga chap mannana Russia da leiba Orthodox su toubu hourakle.

Asumna thokkhi madudi Russiada aduga makha polliba leibaksingda arotpa Orthodox ki christiansing lei. Makhoigi christian gi punsi adumakti evangelical amasung fundamental ni. Iswarda yamna nakpa adubu hainabigi maramna Orthodox ki chatnabi niyom khajiktangdi toubu asengba evangelical christian gumna leibani. Hairiba arotpa Orthodox singlup tusu dharmagidamak thawai thaba heure. Kaluga gi chahi yamlaba archbishop Yermogen houjik kadaida leiribage haibagi matangda kanana haiba ngamgadage?

Achouba Bishopsingna Iswar ningdaba communist

government ga yanaba ama puraktuna amatta oirakpagi mangnabagi masak oiraba phibham adugi maiyokta mana thouna phana yaningdaba phongdokkhi.

Communist na chahi yangkhei pankhre! Adubu Russia gi Press ti arotpa church na joy oibagi wa na pikthanna yaori. Singlup adu haiba ngamdraba awaba kaya nangkhrabani adubu thajana lengdana leiduna hennadum chaokhatlakli!

Russia gi lanmigi marakta Rumania da leiriba eikhoina touriba arotpa thabak asina maru hunkhre. Atei kayasu matou asumna Russia amasung atoppa lamsingda leiri. Lamsing adu Russia na landariba lamsingni. Maru adu mahei yalle.

Communist pumbabu Christada pusillakpa yabani. Makhoi christian oirakpa yai. Adugumna makhoina yaningdaba kangbusingdusu eikhoinabu mateng panglabadi Christada pusillakpa yabani.

Masibu chummi haibagi asengba pramandi arotpa church adu Soviet Union da, China amasung atei communist ki lamsingda mai pakpa heure.

Communist ki makhada awaba khangliba christian singgi phajaraba lamchat sing adu utnabagidamak Russia jaildagi ikon konna tharakpa chithi khara utchari.

Matou karamna varia koubi communist leisabi amana christabu phangjaduna pao sandoklubadagi minai nupi oirakhibage

Ahanba chithi ahum adu Varia bu Christada pusinkhiba Maria koubi christian leisabi amadagi phangkhibani. Ahanba chithi

“...Mapham asida ei adum leiri. Eibu misingna nungsi. Komsomol (the Communist Youth League) ki apikpa

bondi leipham ka adugi amanasu eibu nungsi. Mana eingonda hairammi: 'Nahaksi karamba makhan-gi mino haiba ngamde. Mapham asida mi ayambana nangbu ikaiba piduna thammoi sok-halli adubu pumnamakpu nangnadi adum nungsi. Iswarna marupta nattana yeknababusu nungsinaba eikhoibu tambi haina eina khumkhi. Hannadi, leisabi asina eibu mangnaba yamna sillambani, adubu thoidok hendokna magidamak eina prarthana toujei. Eina mabusu nungsibiba ngamgadra haina mana hanglakpa kanda, eina mabu konsillaga kapminnakhi. Houjikti eikhoi punna Iswarda haijammnare.

Magidamak haijabiyu. Magi mingdi Varia kouwi.

Iswarbu phongna yaningdaba kangbuna laona ngangthokpadu tabakanda makhoi tasengna Iswarbu yadaba oina nahakna ninggani. Adubu punsina tak-i madudi makhoigi machinna Iswarbu sirap pirabasu makhoigi thammoidadi Iswar phangningbagi chakpadu lei. Aduga thammoigi awa meichakna laobada adomna taba phangngi... Makhoising asina karigumba ama thiribani aduga makhoigi manunggi ahangba adu Iswargumba lamchatna pik thalhanningngi."

Christada adomgi sister,
Maria

Anisuba chithi,

"Eigi ahanba chithida Varia koubi Iswar thajadabi nupi amagi maramda ikhre. Houjikti thunamak nungsijaraba marup nakhoida eikhoigi ngamkhei leitana haraojabagi maramda haijage: Varia na Christa bu masagi kanbiba mapu ama oina lousinkhre. Madugi matamda mana mi khudinggi mamangda phongna sakhi pikhre.

Christabu thajaduna arankhubham phangjabagi haraobadu phanglabasu yamna nungaitaba amasu magi

thammoida phaokhi. Maramdi hannadi mana Iswar leite haina sandoklammi. Houjikti magi maralgi damaktoupham thokpa tourage haina mapukningda lepki.

Iswar khangdabasinggi Assembly amada Varia ga eikhoi Ana Purna younaba chatlui. Mabu khara cheksinna leinaba eina hairabasu arembada takhirammi. Varia chatkhre aduga kari thokkadage haibadu khangnaba eisu maga loinana chatlammi. Communist ki isei adu punna saklaba matungda (hairiba isei sakpa aduda Varia di yaoramde), mana wa khara haibagi matam nijarammi. Magi matam laklaba kanda, miyam adugi mamangda mahak thoraklammi. Thammoi sokna amasung thouna phana tilliba miyam adugi mamangda Christa bu magi kanbiba mapuni haina sakhi pirammi. Aduga hanna magi thawaigi mit khumjallamduna achumba masak khanglamdaba amasung masamak amangbagi lambida chatpada nattana ateibusu lambiduna pusillubagidamak magi hannagi marupsingda ngakpiyu haina haikhi. Mi pumnamakta mana papki lambi thadoktuna Christada laknaba haijakhi.

Mi pumba tumin tumin leikhi aduga kananasu mabu marak thatkhide. Mana wa ngangbadu loiraba kanda, mahakki ningthiraba khonjel aduna Christian isei adu laina sakkhi." "Sikhiba Christabu sandokpada eihak ikaijade, magi yathang aduga Magi Cross ki saktibu achumbani haina lepchabada ikaijade."

Aduga matungda...matungda makhoina Varia bu puthokkhre.

Ngasidi Maygi mapal suba numitni. Mahakki maramda eikhoi karisu khangdre. Adubu mabu kanbinabagidamak Iswardi sakti leibani. Prarthana toubiyu!"

Adomgi Maria

Ahumsuba chithi,

“Augustki anisuba ngarang adu eikhoigi nungsijarabi Varia ga jailda eiga wari sakhi. Mahakki maramda khanba kanda eigi thammoi kaikhi. Tasengnamak mahaka angang ama adum oiri. Magi chahidi taramapal damak oiri. Prabhuda thajaba ama oina, mahak thawaidasu angang oiri. Adubu Prabhuhu magi thammoi pumba nungsijakhi aduga khudakta mahakawaba adu thengnakhre. Maraibak thiraba leisabi macha adu chak yamna lamlammi. Ma jailda leire haiba khanglamba kanda, magidamak eikhoina parcel thaba houkhi. Adumakpu mangonda thakhiba adugi saruk khajiktamak mahakna phangkhi.

Eina ngarang mabu ubakanda, mahakti mayang kanglammi, taiphet tairammi aduga phubikhirammi. Mamitkhaktadi Iswargi ingthabana nganduna leirammi aduga taibanggi nattaba haraobana thallammi.

Hoi, nungsijaraba marupsing, Christagi angakpa ingthaba khangdribasingdi masi bhap taba ngamloi. Adubu asigumba ingthaba asi leikhrabasing adudi kayada nungaiba oiriba...Christada leikhraba eikhoidi awa anang kayanasu thingba ngamlaroi...

Yotki machei adugi wangmada eina hanglammi: ‘Varia, nahakta toukhibasing adugi mathakta nahak nungaitaba karisu phaoraktabara?’ ‘Phaorakte’ haina mana khumkhi. ‘Aduga makhoina eibuthadokpirabadi, eina amuk chatlaga Christagi angakpa nungsiba adugi maramda makhoida hairugani. Ei awaba nangngi haina khanbiganu. Prabhuna eibu asupki matik nungsibiba amadi Magi minggidamak awaba khangbada haraojaba ngamhanbibagidamak ei yamna nungaijei.’

Magidamak thoidok hendokpa mawongda nakhoigi thammoi sokna prarthana toubiyu haina haijari. Mabu

Siberia da thadokkhibasu yabani. Makhoina mangondagi maphi marol amasung leijaba pumba louthokpikhre. Mana setliba adu nattaba kari amattasu magi leitre. Magi mari mata amatta leijadre. Maram aduna magi darakar leiba pumnamak eikhoina magidamak khomgatpa tabani. Adomna eingonda thabirakpa peisa singdu eina tonganna thamli. Varia bu dandigi damak atoppa lamda thadokpa tarabadi eina pumnamaksi mangonda pithokkani. Iswana mangonda thouna happiduna tungda awaba kaya khangnaba sakti phaoba pibigani haina eina thajei. Iswana mabu ngak senbisanu!”

Adomgi Maria

Marisuba chithi,

“Nungsiraba Maria, aroibada eina nangonda chithi iba ngamjare. Eikhoi phajana youre...Eikhoigi camp asi town dagi mile tara chatlaga lei. Eikhoigi punsi asi macha khaina haidokpa ngamde. Masi nahakna khangngi. Eigi maramda khajiktamak iba pammi. Iswana eibu hakchang phahanbiduna eina thabak toujaba ngambagidamak Iswar mabu thagatchari. Sister X ka eiga thabak sunaba workshopta thamlammi. Maphamduda eikhoina machine da thabak surammi. Thabak adu aruba thabakni aduga sister X ti masa phatte. Eikhoi animakki toupham thokpa thabak adu ei ithantana suba tarammi. Ahanbada eigi thabak adu loithoklaga mathangda sister adugi thabak adu mateng pangba tarammi. Eikhoi nongmada pung taranithoi natraga tarahumdoi thabak surammi. Eikhoigi chinjakti nakhoigigumbani, marang kaina chaba phangde. Adubu eina nangonda chithi asi ijaningbadi masigi maramna natte.

Iswarna nahakpu sijinnaraga eigi aran khubhamgi

lambi takpibagidamak eigi thammoina Iswar mabu thagatchari. Houjikti, phibham asida leirabanina, eigi punsi asigi maram ama lei aduga ei kadai tanna chatkani haiba ei khangjei. Eina waribasi kanagidamakno haibasui ei khangngi. Eigi thammoida leiriba aran khubhamgi harao nungaijaba asigi maramda mi khudingmakta haiba eina pamjei. Christada Iswargi nungsiba asibu kanana khaidokpa ngamgani? Kanasu leite aduga karisu leite. Jail natraga awaba na eikhoibu Iswargi nungsibadagi khaidokpa ngamloi. Iswarna eikhoida tharakpa awaba asina eikhoina Mangonda thajabagi mapanggal asi henna henna kankhathalli. Iswargi thoujal na eigi thammoi thanduna pathorakle. Thabak subakanda makhoina eibu sap touduna dandigi mawongda thabak henna suhalli maramdi ei tuminna leiba sukngam ngamde, adubu Prabhuna eigidamak toubikhibasing adudi mi khudingda haipham thokpani. Mahakna eihakpu anouba punsi ama sembire, nouna pokpire. Eidi amangbagi lambida chattuna leirambani. Masi punnamakki matungda eihak tuminna asum leithokpa ngamgadra? Natte, madu keidoungedasu oiroy! Eigi ichilna ngangba ngamliba makhie, Iswar magi angakpa nungsiba adugi maramda mi khudingmakta sakhi pijagani.

Camp youdringeigi lambida Christada lakhraba ichal iche yamna unnakhi. Hairiba ichal ichesing adubu ahanba hek unnabada makhoibu Iswargi machasingni haibadu pukningda thawai asengbagi mapanna hekta khangba ngambadu kayada angakpano. Masi haibada kannade. Ahanba hek ubamaktada makhoi kanano haibadu nahakki pukningda phaowi amasung khangba ngammi.

Eikhoina camp lomda chatlingeida, railway station amada, nupi ama laklammi aduga mana eikhoibu chanaba

pot piraga wa anikhaktang haikhi: 'Iswar hingli.'

Eikhoina mapham asi yourakpoagi ahanba numidang aduda (madu athengba oirammi) eikhoibu arotpa singgi leiphanda pubirammi. 'Nakhoida ingthaba leisanu' haiba waheina eikhoina leiramba makhoida salam toukhi. 'Nakhoibu ingthabaga loinana taram taram okchari' haiba paokhum adu maigei khudingmaktagi taramduna eikhjoi yamna haraokhi. Aduga ahanba numidang adudagi houna eikhoi pumnamak imung manung amattani haina eikhoigi thammoida phaokhi.

Hoi, madu asengbamakni. Christabu isagi kanbiba mapuni haina thajaba eikhoi mi yamna mapham asida lei. Bondising adugi tangkhaidagi henna Christian oirammi. Eikhoigi irakta ahei aheiba isei sakpasing aduga Iswargi aphaa wapao sandokpa heibasing yaorammi. Numidang yourakpada, thabak kannu sururaga punna unnabakanda eikhoigi kanbiba mapugi khuya khada punna haijaminnabagi matam khara phangjabadu kayada ngakkhraba. Mapham khudingmakta Christaga loinarabadi ningtamba adu lei. Mapham asida eina thawaigi oiba isei kaya tamjakhre aduga numit khudinggi Iswarna Magi ahingba wahei henna henna pibi. Eina chahi 19 surabakanda ahanba oina Christagi mapok numit palan toukhi. Madugi angakpa numit adu eihak keidoungeidasu kaoraro! Eikhoi numit chupna thabaksuba tarammi. Adubu eikhoigi iraktagi ichil inao kharadi anakpada leiramba turen adugi manak phaoba chatluba ngamkhi. Maduda chatlaga makhoina baptize touphamgidamak un mapak khara thugairui. Maphamduda eikhoina Biblena haiba matung inna eiga ichil inao taret ka ahinggi matamda baptize tourui. Oh, eihak kayada nungaiKHRABA! Maria nahaksu eiga leiminnaduna eina hanna nangi maiyokta

toukhiba adugidamak nungsiba uttuna khajiktang oirabasu eigi potlumsi yanghanjaningbani. Adumakpu eikhoi khudingmakpu Magi apamba maphamda thambi. Maram aduna eikhoinasu Iswsarna thambi thambiba maphamda pukning chetna leiba tabani.

Iswargi machasing pumnamakta salam pibiyu. Nahakna touriba thabak adugidamak Iswarna nangbu thoujal pibigani. Eingondasu Iswarna thoujal adu pibikhi. Hebrews 12:1-3 adu pabiyu.

Eikhoi ichil inao pumnamakna nahakpu salam pijari aduga eikhoi nakhoina Iswarda thajabadu yamna kalli. Aduga awaba tarabasu nahakna areppa leitana Iswarbu thagatchari. Atoppada nahakna chithi iba tarabadi, eikhoina salam toujarak-i haina tambiyu.”

Adomgi Varia

Mangasuba chithi,

“Nungsijarabi Maria, aroibada, wahei pareng khara nangonda ijabagi khudong chaba adu phangjare. Eigi nungsijarabi, Iswargi thoujalna eiga sister X kadi hakchang phana amasung nungaina leiri haibasi ei haiba ngammi. Makhoina eikhoibu thaba mapham aduda eikhoi houjik leiri.

Nahakna eibu mama amagumna ngak senbibagidamak thagatchari. Nahakna eikhoigidamak sem sabikhraba pumnamak eikhoi phangjare. Nahakna thabirakpa mamal yamlaba Biblenachingba potsing adugidamak thagatchari. Pumnamakpu thagatchari. Nahakna makhoida chithi ibakanda makhoina eigidamakta toubikhibasing adugidamak pijariba salam amasung thagatchariba asi khanghanbiyu.

Iswarna eingonda Magi asengba nungsiba gi angakpa

thabak adu phongdokpibadagi ei isamaksi prithibida khwaidagi henna nungaiba mi ama oina loujei. Eina khanggadouriba awabasing adubu thoidok hendokpa thoujal makhal amani haina khanjei. Ahouba numittagi houana Iswar magi maramda awaba phangbada ngamkhei leitana haraojaba adu eingonda Iswana pibibagidamakei haraojei. Eina aroiba phaobada prabhuda thajana leiba ngamnanaba nakhoi pumnamakna eigidamak Iswarda haijabiyu.

Asengba lanpham adugidamak Prabhuna nakhoi pumnamakpu ngak senbisanu aduga panggan henna pinabisanu!

Eiga sister X gana nakhoi pumnamakpu chupchari. Eikhoibu...da amuk hanna thabakanda nangonda eikhoina chithi amuk ijabagi khudong chaba adu phanggani. Eikhoigidamak karisu waganu. Swargada eikhoigi mana chaona phanggadabanina eikhoi nungaire amasung haraore. Matt. 5:11-12.”

Adomgi Varia

Masi Varia na irakpa aroiba chithini. Variadi Christabu phangjakhraba communist ki leisabi amani. Mana Christabu sakhi pirubadagi thabak subi minai ama oina dandi pikhibani. Mahakki maramda amuk hanna tadre. Communism gi makhada leiriba misinggi saruk ahum thokpagi amadi arotpa christianni. Adubu hairiba arotpa singlup sing adugi Iswarda chetna thajaba aduga awaba khangbagi thawaigi ningthiraba lamchat adu Varia na Christagidamak nungsijaba amasung sakhi pijaba adumakna mayek sengna utli.

Chapter VII

Arotpa singluptagi adomgidamak purakpa eigi message

“**A**rotpa singlupki khonjel” hairaga eibu khangnei. Christagi hakchanggi ikai khumnabagi masak oiraba kayat adugi khonjel eibu koubiba matik chade haina khalli.

Adumakpu, communist ki lamsingda arotpa singlup adugi saruk amabu eina chahi kayamuk luchinglammi. Angakpa thoudokama oina chahi taramari chupna otnaiba amasung jailda thamba aduda khangjaba ngamkhi. Hairiba aduda jailgi “sigadoubasinggi ka” manungda chahi ani leirubadusu yaowi. Henna angakpa mawongda Iswana hairiba jailduda ei changba matik chai haina uraduna jail adu changluraga amuk louthokpirammi. Aduga West ki ning tamliba church aduda wa nganglunaba thajillammi.

Ming yaodaba masing lakngamdaba mongpham kayada leiriba ichil inaosinggi mahutta eina wa ngangngi. Aduga jungle da, leinungda toutharaga saba yumda aduga ceiling mathakki kada aduga atei maphamda lotna unnariba ichil inao gi mahut sinduna eina wa ngangjari.

Rumaniada leiba arotpa singlupna asumna walepnakhi madudi eina eigi ireibak thadoktuna taibangpan-gi ningtamliba church ta message ama puthokkadabani haibasini. Angakpa thoudok amana houjik ei thoklakpa ngamjare. Aduga communist ki lamda wana thabak suriba, lakkadaba awaba kaya thousadana sigadaba makhei

khangliba ichil inaosingduna eingonda sinnarakpa thoudang adu pangthokpa ngamjare.

Arotpa singluptagi eina puthorakpa message adudi asini:

“Eikhoibu thadokpiganu!”

“Eikhoibu kaobiganu!”

“Eikhoida hangbirakkanu!”

“Eikhoina darakar leiba khutlaidu pibirak-u! Makhoidu sijinnabagi mamal eikhoina pijagani!”

Pao (Message) asini mayamgi maphamda puraknaba eingonda sinnakhibadu.

Tuminna leijariba, arotpa, aduga marol thoktaba church adugidamak eina ngangjaribani.

Communist ki lamsingda leiriba adomgi ichil inao singna kaplaoduna leiribasi tabiyu! Makhoina nanthoknaba lambi aduga nungaiba punsi thijaba natte. Tungda hourakkadaba naharol singbu Iswar thajadabagi lanna chingthokpana mang-halliba adubu kannanaba changdraba yadraba khutlaisingdu pibiyu haibatani. Iswargi wahei adu mapham khudingda sandokpada sijinnanaba Bible adubuni makhoina hanglibasi. Makhoigi makhutta Iswargi wahei yaoba lairiksing adu leitrabadi makhoina karamna Iswargi wahei adu sandokkani?

Manunggi arotpa singluptudi train tongduna chatliba surgeon amagumbani. Atoppa train amaga thenggainaduna train aduda tonglamba mi chama chama onthaduna asok-apan asi-ana kayasu leirammi. Surgeon aduna asok-apan, asi-ana adugi marakta chattuna asumna laorakkhi: “Eigi khutlaidang leiramlabadi!...Eigi khutlaidang leiramlabadi!” Magi surgery toubagi khutlai sing adu leiramlabadi mi kaya kayabu mana kanbiba ngamlamgadabani. Ma yamna toujaninggi adubu magi

khutlaidi leiramde. Masimakni underground church na thengnariba awabasi. Makhoigi leiba pumba pithokchaningngi. Awaba kaya khangduna siba tarbasu siningngi. Communist ki jaidla chahi kaya kaya awaba khangduna leirugadaba oirabasu khangjaningngi! Adubu tougadouriba thabak adugidamak khutlai adu leitrabadi makhoigi thammoida toujaningba poklabasu kannaba karisu leitre. Ningtamna leiriba ichil inaosingna thajana thouna phana Iswargidamak katthokchariba arotpa singlupna haijaribadi-khutlai adutang pibiyu haibasini. Haibadi gospel, Bible, namthokkhraba lairiksing, pangba yaba mateng sing aduni. Mathangg thabaksingdi eikhoina loina toujagani!”

Ning tamliba christiansingna karamna matentg piba yagani

Ning tamliba christian khudingmakna makhada hairiba asigi mawongda amuktang mateng pangba yai:

Iswar thajadabasingsidi makhoigi punsigi uba ngamdaba hourakpoham adu khangjadaba mini. Sangsar sida aduga mioibagi punsida khangba ngamdaba angakpa thabak adugi matangda makhoi karisu wakhal leite. Christian singna ubagi mapanna nattana thajabagi mapanna chattuna aduga makhoi masamak uba ngamdraba Iswarga fellowship leiminnaduna makhoisingbu mateng pangbiba yai.

Achumba christian oiduna mapunsi kattuna christian singnasu eikhoibu mateng pangbiba yai. Makhoina christiansingbu ot neiba khudinggi yaningdaba phongdoktuna andalon toubana eikhoibu mateng pangbiba yai.

Western christiansingna communist singbu

kanbinabagidamak prarthana toubiduna eikhoibu pangbiba yai. Adugumba haijabadu apangbagi mawong manba yai. Eikhoina communist singgi damak prarthana touraga mathanggi numitta eikhoibu hannadagi henna thina ot neiduna phukhi. Adubu Jerusalemgidamak Prabhuna prarthana toukhibadusu apangba makhalamani. Haijaba adugi matungda Prabhuru pang tingduna hatkhi. Adubu numit kharagi tungda, makhoina mathabak yeijaduna nongmagi manungda mi 5,000 pukning hongkhi. Atei atoppagisu haijaba adu mangba leite.

Adomna kanagumba amagidamak haijabada mahak aduna phangdrbasu thoujalga loinana adomda amuk hallakkani aduga nahakna haijabiriba mangondadi sirap ama oirakkani. Christagi wahei matung inna eiga atei christian kharagana Hitler amasung magi kangbugidamak matam chuppada haijakhi. Aduga yeknabagi nongmei maru gi masing yambagumna mabu maithiba pibada eikhoigi haijabana pangbire haibasi ei tasengna khanggi.

Eikhoigi yumthangnababu eikhoi isamakkumna nungsigadabani. Communist singsi atei atoppa gumna eikhoigi yum thangnabani.

“Eina marangkaiba punsi piba lakpani” haina Christana haikhiba wadu thung-handabagi maramna communist sing thoklakpani. Christiansingna makhoigi punsibu mi khudinggidamak marang kaihndri. Punsigi mamal yamlaba khudingmakki mapanda kharabu thanamle. Makhoi kharasina lan hougatlaktuna communist party sembani. Makhoidu yamna toina miyam prajabu aranbada pusanba kangbuni. Makhoisi nungsiheite aduga yamna tamthi. Makhoigi maiyokta eikhoi leiba tabani. Adubu Christiansingdi yeknaba amaga singnarabasu mabu bhap tabi amasung nungsibi.

Mi kharadi comunist oiri haibagi achumba asida eikhoi maral leitaba natte. Eikhoina isagi toupnam thokpa ithoubu thou oidaba simaknasu eikhoigi maral leirabani.

Masigidamak hanjannaba makhoibu nungsibiba (masi makhoibu pambaga khennei) amasung prarthana toubiba haibadu eikhoina toupnam thokpani.

Communist ki awaba phibham adubu nungsibatana phahanba ngammi haibada haimanba thokloi. Huranchinthe amadi dakugi thabak toubasingbu nungsibana State amagi authority bu manghannaba tousi haina haijaba natte. Pastor da nattana police force, Judge, aduga jail nachingba dakusinggi damakta leipham thokpani. Dakusingduna pukning hongdrabadi makhoibu jailda happa tabani.

Communist singgi maiyokta political, economic natraga culture gi matangda chumna soknariba adu hanthahannaba haiduna eina keidoungeidasu christian gi Nungsiba haiba waheibu sijinnaroi. Maramdi international gi changda makhoibu huranba kangbuni. Huranba singna khao macha ama huralli aduga makhoiba country punnamakpusu huralli.

Adubu Pastor amasung Christiansingna communist singbu Christada pusillaknaba yaribamakhei hotnagadabani. Makhoiba phattaba thabak kayamuk tourabasu, makhoibu amasung makhoigi makhada leiriba maral leijadabasing adubusu Christada pusillaknaba hotnagadabani.

Bible aduga aphaa wapaogi anamba che yamna darakar leire

Anisubada, Christiansingna Bible amasung Bible gi saruk khara namthoktuna thabirakpana mateng pibirakpa

yai. Hairibasingsi communistki lamsingduda asoi angam yaodana thajillakpa yabagi pambei lei. Ei hek thoklakpadagi phana yamna thakhre. Pumnamaktu phajana thungkhi. Underground church ki damakta christiansingna hairiba darakar leibasing adu pibige hairabadi thabirakpasingdu youraknabagi lambi lei. Eina Rumaniada leiringeidasu upai ama touduna einasu Bible kaya phangkhi. Aduna pot adu karmna tharakkadage haibagi aruba wapham natte. Makhoibu pibirakpa adudani maru oibadi.

Hairibasingsi yamna darakar leirabani. Russiagi makha ponba leibaksingda leiriba christian lising kayana Bible haibadu chahi kun dagi na yangkhei phaobada uba phangdribani.

Yamna motkhraba khun-gi mi anikhak nongma eigi yumda lakkhi. Ingthamtha chupna phamjallaba leibaktu toukhaibagi thabak touduna peisa tannabagidamak makhoina makhoigi khundagi lakhibani. Makhoina tanba peisa aduna segairaba, amanba Bible amattang lejaraga makhoigi khunda puduna hanba ngamba yai haibasi makhoigi asani. Americadagi eina Bible kaya phangkhiba maramna makhoibu ahanba Bible piramba ngamkhi. Amanba segairaba Bible natte. Makhoi masagi mamitpu makhoi masana thajaba ngamlamde! Makhoina phamjallaba leibak adu touduna tanjakhiba peisa adu eingonda pinaba hotnakhi. Adubu eina makhoigi peisa adu loubikhide. Makhoina Bible adu puraga makhoigi khunda thunamak chatkhirammi. Numit khara leiraga Bible adugidamak eibu thagatpaga loinana ngamkhei leitana haraobagi chithi ama phangkhi. Chithi aduda khun gi mi kunthrana sign tourammi. Makhoina Bible adu yamna cheksinna saruk kunthra thokna khaidoklaga makhoi amaga amaga onthoknaduna parammi!

Russia gi mi amana Bible adugi chena ama nibagi pao adu yamna nungsiningaini. Bible chena amaduna magi thawaigi chinjakoirammi. Makhoigi sanbi natraga hameng amaga Bible amaga haraona onnaba ngammi. Nupa amana yamna mallaba Bible ama phangnabagidamakta magi luhongbagi khudop pithokpa ei khangngi. Eikhoigi angangsingna Christmas Card haibadu amuktasu ukhidri. Makhoigi Christmas Card ama leirabadi khun adugi angang pumnamak punsanduna Card adugi akoibada koisillammi. Aduga kanagumba ahal amana angang oiriba Jesu adugi maramda wari liba hourammi. Adudagi asengbi leisabigi wari chattharaga Christa amasung aran khubhamgi warida tarakkhi. Pumnamaksi Christmas Card amakhaktagi houkhibani! Eikhoina Bible, Gospel aduga atei christian gi namthokkhraba lairiking thaba ngammi.

Ahumsabada kindergarten dagina college phaobada tamliba naharolsingbu Iswar thajadabagi warina manghalliba adubu pahannabagidamak thoidok hendokpa lairiking namthoktuna thagadabani. The Atheist's Guidebook haiba lairiku Communist singnadi semkhre. Hairiba lairiku Iswar thajadabasinggi "Bible" ni. Achamba araiba mawongda ikhiba lairikingduna kindergarten gi angangsingbu tamba aduga khara luna iba lairikutudagi gyan hengatlakpa angangsingbu tamba. Masigi phattaba "Bible" asi angang amabu chaorakpa phaoba koi in innaduna mapham khudingmakta Iswar thajadabagi paotakna naharolsingbu manghalli. The Atheist's Guidebook haiba lairikutu paokhum oina Christian singna lairik amattasu namthoktri. Hugi masak oina amangba Iswar thajadabagi tambiba aduda Christian gi paokhum oiba lairikeikhoina namduna thaba yai aduga thagadabamakni. Lairik aduna manghalliba naharolsingda yenthoknaba

arotpa singlupsinggi lairixsing leitabanina hairiba lairik namthoklaga thajanbagi thabaktu eikhoina khudakta tougadabani. Communist leibakki lon makhal makhal da ithokpa lairixsing adu leitriba makheidi manunggi arotpa singlupki khut adu tungda punsinbaga chapa mannei.

Mang-hallaba eikhoigi naharolsingna Iswar thajadabagi tambiba adugi paokhum leipham thok-i. Madudi Iswargi christian gi aduga eikhoigi paokhumni! Madu pumnamak toubada adomna pangba yai adubu hairiba The Atheist's Guide ki paokhum oiba yaba lairixsingdi pibigadabani. Darakar leiba lairik singdudi wari kayana praman piduna iba naharolgi lairik aduga angangsinggi Bible aduni.

Marisuba eikhoina touba yaba thabakti manunggi singlupsingga khutsamnaduna makhoina jail amadagi jail amada wapao sandokpa chatpada changdraba yadraba gari bhara na chingba adugidamakta peisa nungsada mateng pangbiba yai. Hairiba matam asida makhoi ayambadi chatningaigi bus natraga train gi bhara amadi channingaigi peisa leitaba maramna mayum mayumda punduna leiri. Asumna makhoi chatthokpa ngamdaduna wana khangli adubu mile kun kunthra lappada leiriba khun singda leiba misingna arotpa meeting ama leisi haina kouduna leiri. Makhoigi koujabadu aremba oire. Tha thagi makhoigidamak ngamjaba mateng pibirabadi makhoibu khun amasung townsingda chat-handuna Iswargi wapaodu sandok-hanba ngamgani. Maduna makhoina koujaba adusu maning thung-hanba ngamgani.

Thajabagi maramgidamak jailda leiramba hannagi Pastor singgi thammoi soklaba aphaba wapaogi message lei. Makhoina mangkhraba thawaisinggi damak thammoi chakna nungsiba lei. Adumakpu hairiba wapao adu khun amasung townda punanaba upai leijade. Tha thagi lupa

khara pangbirakpana makhoigi upai oigani.

Icham chamba christian ichin inaosingna mateng soidana leigani. Christian ama oina, masa masa hingnabagidamak chinjak tanjei. Adubu Gospel adu puraga khun amadagi khun amada, town amadagi town amada chatnaba peisa amattasu lemde. Maram aduna tha khudinggi lupa kharana makhoigi darakar leiba adu sinba okkani haibasimak angakpa amani.

Lakkadaba awa ana kidana Arotpa meeting kaya pangthokkhraba official church singgi pastoringna adugumba maramgidamak lonna khaktuna thamba Fund leiramgani. Communist government na makhoigidamak semba toloptudi asupki matik yamde. Communist ki ain bu thugaiduna arotpa meeting khudingda angang, naharol, aduga ahal singda gospel sandokpagi maramna makhoigi ningtamjaba phaoba phangloidaba oirabasu khangjaningbani adubu maduna okpa natte. Makhoigi mahei yallaba arotpa ministry adu chatthaba ngamnaba upai adu leiba tabani.

Tha thagi oina ngamjaba mateng khara pibibana adugumba arotpa singlupna wapao sandokpa adu mahei oigani. Masigi mawongdasu adomna arotpa singluppu mateng pibiba yai.

Mathangda Gospel adu communist ki lamsingda eikhoina radioda laothokkadabani. Ningtamba leibakta station semduna hingbagi chinjak darakar yamna leiriba arotpa singluppu thawaigi chinjaktu pijaba yai. Maramdi communist government nasu short-wave radio sijinnaduna makhoigi masagi misingda wa kaya sandok-i. Russia gi mi million kayagi aduga minai oina leiriba mi kayagi radio lei. Aduna makhoina aduda laothoklakpa propaganda adu taba phangngi. Communist ki lamsingda radioda

laothoknabagidamak thong hangle. Masigi thabaksi hengt-hanba tabani. Underground church, singbu radioda lakpa pao adu taraga thawaigi chinjak phang-hangadabani. Communist ki lamda leiriba arotpa singlupsingbu masigi mawongdasu mateng pangbiba yai.

Awa ana khangduna sikhraba christian singgi imung manunggi awaba phibham

Awa ana khangduna punsi loikhraba christiansinggi imung manaunggidamaksu mateng pisinba darakarni. Adugumba imung manung lising kaya kayana houjik haipham khangdaba makhei awaba khangduna leiri. Underground church ki mi ama hek phakhibada magi imung lomda angakpa kummeigi masak oina ot neibi. Makhoibu mateng pangba haibasidi ain gi wangmada leire. Masi yumda leihouriba matu machasingna awaba khangbadu hengt-hanba haiduna ningthina sinkhraba communistsinggi thabakni. Christian amana jailda changba matamda- thina phuduna siba phaoba yaoba- matamdu awabagi ahoubani. Magi imung manunggi misingdi loiba naidana awaba phanggadabani. Tasengna hairabada ningtamba leibaksinggi luchingliba christiansingna eibu amasung eigi imung manungsu pibidrabadu ngasi phaoba eikhoi hingduna nakhoiga leiminnabasu phanglamloi aduga waheising asisu iba ngamlamloi!

Houjikmaksu christiansingbu punna pharaga ot neibagi thabaksi Russia amadi atoppa lamkharada heure. Matagam chuppada awa ana khangduna sikhiba christian hengt-hanba-i. Makhoi masagi mongphamda chattuna masa masagi phangpham thokpa mana phangkhrabasu makhoigi leihouriba matu macha singdi akibagi masak oina awaba khangduna leiri. Eikhoina makhoibu mateng pangbipham

thokpani. Tasengnamakaramba khangliba India amasung Africa gi misingbusu pangbigadabani. Adumakpu thajabagi maramda awa ana khangduna communist ki jail da sikhraba makhoigi leihouriba matu machasingdagi henna mateng phangpham thokpa kana leibage?

Eina jaildagi thorakpadagi Europe Christian Mission na christian martyr singgi imung gi misinggi damak mateng yamna thakhre. Adomgi mateng yaona eikhoina touba ngamgadabadu khallabadi Europe Christian Mission na toukhiba adudi khajiktani.

Hingna nanthoklakkhraba, arotpa singlupki member ama oina eihakna awaphamda leihouriba christian ichil inaosinggi haijaba amasung wakatchabagi oiba message ama pujarakli.

Makhoigi message asi adomda youhannaba makhoina eibu tharaklibani. Angakpagi masak oina message asibu pithoknabagidamak eihak hingna nanthokcharakle.

Christabu communist ki lamda pusinbagi tangai phadaba adugi matangda eina haijakhre. Christian martyr singgi matu machasingbu mateng pangbibagi darakar leiba adusu panjakhre. Gospel sandokpagi thabak adu mapung phanabagidamak arotpa singlupsingbu mateng pangbagi oithokpa yaba lambi adusu eina haijakhre.

Eigi khongyada makhoina phubiba kanda eigi irei (my tongue) asina kapkhi. Eigi ireina karigi kappage? Masibu phuba natte. Eigi ireina kapkhibagi maramdi eigi khongpakka eigi lei adugadi hakchang amattagi kayatni. Adugumna ningtamliba christian ichil inao nakhoisu awaphamda kap laona khangliba, communist ki jailda phu cheibiriba, Chrisitagi damakta punsi katthokliba makhoiga Christagi hakchanggi sarukni.

Eikhoina wariba nariba asi adomdi karisu

phaobidabara?

Ahouba church ki katthokchaba punsi aduga awaba khangbagi ningthiraba thawaigi oiba magundu houjik amuk hanna communist ki lamda hanjillakle.

Eikhoigi prabhu Jesu Christana Gethsemene ingkhon gi damakta kaptuna haijaringeida Peter, James aduga John adu inak nakna leirambani. Adubu makhoina ingthana tumduna leirammi. Nakhoigi christian gi oiba wakhal aduga pangbibagi khudol kaya yamna punsi katkhraba singlupsinggi mateng oina chatkhrabage? Adomgi mingda iron curtain da leihouriba christian ichil inaosingbu mateng pangnabagidamak kari toukhrabage haina adomgi Pastor amasung church ki luchingbasingda hangbiyu.

Iron curtain gi phaklansinggi wangmada thouna phaba, punsi katkhraba thaina ahouba churchki drama punnamakadu hanna hanna aduga houjikmaksu chatthari adubu ningtamliba church ti tumduna lei.

Leihouriba eikhoigi thajaba ichil inaosingna mathanta, mateng leitana houjikki jug sigi khwaidagi thouna phaba lanpham ama soknari. Masi Early church ki thouna phabagi matou adumakni. Adubu ningtamliba singlupti awa ana pumbadu ningsingdaduna tumduna leithok-i. Peter, James amasung John su makhoigi kanbiba prabhugi awa anana kaplingeida tumduna leikhibani.

Manunggi arotpa singlupki ichil inaosingna Gospel gi maramgidamakta awaba khangduna lan thengnaringeida adomsu tumduna leithokpigadra?

Eikhoigi message asi adomna tabigadra? "Eikhoibu ningsingbiyu, eikhoibu mateng pangbiyu?"

"Eikhoibu thadokpiganu!"

Communist ki lamda leiriba thajabada thawai katliba

arotpa singlupki message adu houjik eina pijari. Iswar masak khangdaba communist ki makhutta awa ana khangduna leiriba ichil inao singdagi message asi eina pithokchari.

*Tungda chithi ibininglabadi makhagi
address asida ibirakpa yagani:*

Evangelist Dr. P.P.Job
Post Box 4532
New Delhi-110 016, India.

*Mateng pangbininglabadi makhagi address asida
thabirakpa yagani:*

M/S Tortured for Christ
V-31, Green Park, New Delhi-110 016

**Richard Wurmbrand ye
amipe 14 aphilo aghime
zaku puno Communist kughukilo
ngoveke. Akupulu mlokumuto shepe
khristomi qhethonhe shou kupulu
shikumutolu.**

**Akibolomi kikimiye launo ado
kushowa putosuve. Aphimpiloye
aloqhino ijuvekemu-aghungu kuxu loye
alau shikumutoluke.
Tishino kiunomu shikumusa mlakeu
khristomi kupulu alau
thu-uluke.**